

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2010](#) > Apr

UFO UpDates Mailing List Apr 2010

Apr 1:

[Re: Contactees: A History Of Human-Alien](#) - John Rimmer [12]
[News Links - 31-03-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [42]
[NUFON Created!](#) - Francis Ridge [20]

Apr 2:

[News Links - 02-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [63]
[International UFO Conference In Laughlin](#) - Denis R. Denocla [22]

Apr 3:

['Universe - The Cosmology Quest'](#) - Ray Dickenson [32]

Apr 4:

[Re: International UFO Conference In Laughlin](#) - Stanton Friedman [12]

Apr 5:

[Former Brazilian Minister "UFO Technology Far](#) - A. J. Gevaerd [834]
[Alamo UFO Conference Memorial Weekend 2010](#) - Lyle Michel [53]

Apr 6:

[News Links - 05-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [55]

Apr 7:

[News Links - 06-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [37]
[Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008](#) - Eleanor White [10]
[Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University](#) - William Treurniet [28]

Apr 8:

[News Links - 07-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [37]

[Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University](#) - John Rimmer [10]

[Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University](#) - D.R. Denocla [29]

Apr 9:

[News Links - 08-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [31]

Apr 10:

[Michael X. Barton?](#) - John Weigle [26]

[Declassified Foreign UFO Reports](#) - John Weigle [18]

[News Links - 09-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [36]

Apr 11:

[Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University](#) - William Treurniet [12]

[News Links - 10-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [40]

[Re: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports](#) - Ole Henningsen [18]

Apr 12:

[Re: News Links - 10-04-10](#) - Eleanor White [11]

[Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University](#) - John Rimmer [9]

[PRG Update - April 12, 2010 - X-Conference +](#) - Stephen Bassett [94]

[News Links - 11-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [30]

[Re: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports](#) - A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO [17]

[Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University](#) - William Treurniet [12]

Apr 13:

[News Links - 12-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [33]

Apr 14:

[Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots](#) - Alejandro Rojas [10]

[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Bruce Maccabee [12]

[News Links - 13-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [20]

Apr 15:

[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Gerald O'Connell [13]

[News Links - 14-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [45]

[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Chris Rutkowski [21]

[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Don Ledger [14]

Apr 16:

[Going Around In \(Crop\) Circles](#) - Eleanor White [16]

[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Chris Rutkowski [25]

[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Alejandro Rojas [19]

[Giant Fireball Lights Up Midwestern Skies](#) - Greg Boone [19]

[News Links - 15-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [45]
[Re: Going Around In \(Crop\) Circles](#) - Ole Henningsen [15]
[Re: Going Around In \(Crop\) Circles](#) - Alfred Lehmberg [30]
[Re: Going Around In \(Crop\) Circles](#) - William Treurniet [23]
[Exclusive - World's First Photos Of Martians?](#) - Nick Balaskas [44]
[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Don Ledger [32]
[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Michael Tarbell [19]
[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Don Ledger [22]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Ed Gehrman [15]

Apr 17:

[Intruders Foundation Seminar Series - April 24 2010](#) - The Intruders Foundation [67]
[News Links - 16-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [48]

Apr 18:

[Prelude To Fireball Sighting In Tucson](#) - Kathy Kasten [55]
[Near Earth Object Search](#) - Kathy Kasten [22]
[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Robert Powell [26]
[News Links - 17-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]
[Re: Near Earth Object Search](#) - Nick Balaskas [80]
[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Don Ledger [59]

Apr 19:

[Matching UFO Shapes And Photos](#) - Joe Faccenda [21]
[Re: Near Earth Object Search](#) - Geoff Blackmore [30]
[News Links - 18-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [30]
[Goat Staring & Remote Viewing](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [23]
[Re: Near Earth Object Search](#) - Nick Balaskas [35]

Apr 20:

[News Links - 19-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [61]

Apr 21:

[Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real](#) - Chris Rutkowski [50]
[PRG Press Release - 4/2010 - Contact 2010](#) - Stephen Bassett [52]
[UFOs Over Netherlands During No-Fly](#) - Bert Reijersen van Buuren [26]
[News Links - 20-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]

Apr 22:

[Ancient Aliens: The Series](#) - Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo [38]
[News Links - 21-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [35]

Apr 23:

[News Links - 22-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [47]
[Review Of UFO Case Files Of Russia](#) - Philip Mantle [145]

[Coming Soon - UFO Matrix Magazine](#) - Philip Mantle [32]
[Geelong UFO Mystery Solved](#) - Sheryl Gottschall [38]

Apr 24:

[News Links - 23-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [25]
[PRG Update - April 23, 2010](#) - Stephen Bassett [117]

Apr 25:

[Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [90]
[News Links - 24-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [30]
[Re: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved](#) - Bruce Maccabee [9]
[Re: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved](#) - Don Ledger [19]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Nick Pope [15]
[Re: Don't Talk to Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Dave Haith [105]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Don Ledger [15]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Jerome Clark [12]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Don Ledger [12]

Apr 26:

[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Jerome Clark [25]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - William Treurniet [15]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Stephen Bassett [15]
[Animation Of The Scale Of Relative Sizes](#) - Greg Boone [16]
[News Links - 25-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [43]

Apr 27:

[News Links - 26-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [53]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Sergey Shpakovsky [68]
[NASA Teleconference On Search For Extraterrestrial](#) - NASA News [51]

Apr 28:

[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Ed Gehrman [29]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Don Ledger [35]
[News Links - 27-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [40]
[Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking](#) - Jerome Clark [28]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Don Ledger [26]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Jerome Clark [19]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Jason Gammon [16]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Ed Gehrma [38]
[New Details Emerge Supporting Kingman UFO Crash](#) - Alejandro Rojas [13]
[NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars](#) - Greg Boone [14]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Steven Kaeser [15]

Apr 29:

[Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars](#) - Nick Pope [13]
[News Links - 28-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [39]

[Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars](#) - Joe McGonagle [16]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Don Ledger [39]
[Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars](#) - Kathy Kasten [17]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Don Ledger [15]
[Re: News Links - 28-04-10](#) - Eleanor White [10]

Apr 30:

[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Gerald O'Connell [19]
[Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars](#) - Nick Pope [21]
[UFO Matrix Magazine To Launch In July](#) - Philip Mantle [49]
[News Links - 29-04-10](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [38]
[FOTOCAT Blog April 2010 Update](#) - Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos [15]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Don Ledger [22]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Ed Gehrman [51]
[Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview](#) - Jerome Clark [11]

The number enclosed in brackets is the number of lines of new text in the message, excluding the header, blank lines and quotes from previous messages.

[Previous Month](#)

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 1](#)

Re: Contactees: A History Of Human-Alien

From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
Date: Wed, 31 Mar 2010 18:48:33 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Thu, 01 Apr 2010 05:30:39 -0400
Subject: Re: Contactees: A History Of Human-Alien

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: [post](#).nul
>Date: Wed, 31 Mar 2010 02:48:16 EDT
>Subject: Re: Contactees: A History Of Human-Alien Interaction

>We've all probably become familiar with the suppressed artist.
>From Mozart on up

Mozart? A suppressed artist? You're having a laugh! His father was going around Europe saying what a genius he was since he was a baby!

John Rimmer

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 1](#)

News Links - 31-03-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 01 Apr 2010 06:28:21 -0400
Archived: Thu, 01 Apr 2010 06:28:21 -0400
Subject: News Links - 31-03-10

News Links - 31-03-10

MUFON: New Hampshire Lights Report May Have Human Explanation
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/yzf2cpu>

As I See It: Visitors From Far, Far Away
Valley Courier
<http://tinyurl.com/yh26ryh>

Was It A UFO? Was It A Government
Press News
<http://www.the-press-news.com/news/article/4799938>

Strobing UFO Shakes The City Of Luque, Paraguay
io9
<http://tinyurl.com/y9e4wkn>

Filer's Files #14 - 2010
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

UFO The Greatest Story Ever Denied - Part 1
News Trends
<http://tinyurl.com/yh2ygek>

Gulf Breeze: Losing The UFO Psychological Battle
<http://ufomedia.blogspot.com/>

April Fool's Pranks & Jokes - Best Of!
Gather.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y9skppr>

From Scott Corrales:

This Week At Inexplicata
<http://inexplicata.blogspot.com/>

From 'The Norm':

Dellschau And Phantom Airships
<http://tinyurl.com/ya365dy>

Royal Astronomer Goes In Search Of ET
<http://tinyurl.com/yfyvgpe>

Strange Anti-Hyperparticle Created
<http://www.physorg.com/news189181142.html>

The Large Hadron Collider: A Step Closer To The Beginning Of Time
<http://tinyurl.com/yfwo9xm>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 1](#)

NUFON Created!

From: **Francis Ridge** <nicap.nul>
Date: Thu, 1 Apr 2010 10:26:23 -0500
Archived: Thu, 01 Apr 2010 12:14:24 -0400
Subject: NUFON Created!

In a move that many of you have probably seen coming, Robert Bigelow and his group, our SIP partners, have purchased the Mutual UFO Network and National UFO Reporting Center, combining the two into a new group to be called NUFON. This MUFON sale was between Bigelow and James Carrion on Carrion's last day in office with most funds going directly to Carrion.

Retiring head of the SETI Institute, Seth Shostak, has been tapped as NUFON Director and will directly oversee Assistant Directors Clifford Clift and Peter Davenport. This is a bold new direction for Ufology. It is also the first day of April.

Website of the National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena
<http://www.nicap.org/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 2](#)

News Links - 02-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 02 Apr 2010 23:04:40 -0400
Archived: Fri, 02 Apr 2010 23:04:40 -0400
Subject: News Links - 02-04-10

News Links - 02-04-10

Former Air Force Sergeant To Reveal UFO Encounter
PRLog.Org
<http://tinyurl.com/yasjhdf>

One Year Later: The Morristown UFO Hoaxsters Say They Would Do
It All Over...
Morristown Green - NJ.com
<http://tinyurl.com/ycvhs77>

Aliens Caused Jesus' Easter Resurrection?
FlashNews.com
<http://www.flashnews.com/news/wfn1100401J15570.html>

Android Phone Scours Night Sky For UFOs
ElectricPig.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/ygc5y1f>

Earth: The Southern Star Of The Galaxy
The Age
<http://tinyurl.com/yaekv6l>

'I Was Followed Home By A UFO'
Lancashire Evening Post
<http://tinyurl.com/yes4j32>

Area 51 Veterans Speak: No Space Aliens
ScienceBlogs
<http://tinyurl.com/yaagnxxy>

Ten Phenomena That The Scientific Community Can't Explain
The Epoch Times
<http://www.theepochtimes.com/n2/content/view/32560/>

UFO House Makes Top Ten Weird Homes
Homesgofast.com
http://www.homesgofast.com/view_news/1862/

UFO-Like Car Makes Pitstop In Edmonton
Edmonton Sun
<http://tinyurl.com/ylh6h45>

After Hans Christian Andersen Flipbook Logo, What Will Google
Try Next?
Christian Science Monitor
<http://tinyurl.com/ydcxp2z>

From Greg Boone:

Bizarre Radar Map Or UFO?
<http://tinyurl.com/yg6h9k2>

From 'The Norm'

Fort McCoy, Florida Cigar-Shaped UFO Reported 100 Feet In Air
<http://tinyurl.com/y9wmm34>

FSR 1958: Veering Towards The Lunatic Fringe.
<http://tinyurl.com/yjpk6xx>

NCCC Crowd Hears Case For UFOs
Tonawanda News
<http://tinyurl.com/yfth33n>

How to Respond When E.T. Says Hello
<http://www.physorg.com/news189365257.html>

The UFO-Jesus Connection
<http://www.flashnews.com/news/wfn1100401J15570.html>
<http://www.ufoinfo.com/ufobooks/ufojesus.shtml>
Some Limited Parts - Book Preview
<http://tinyurl.com/yemxnud>

Evidence Mounts for Water on the Moon
<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap100401.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 2](#)

International UFO Conference In Laughlin

From: **Denis R. Denocla** <denocla.nul>
Date: Sat, 3 Apr 2010 00:54:48 +0200
Archived: Fri, 02 Apr 2010 23:11:14 -0400
Subject: International UFO Conference In Laughlin

Hi,

During the International UFO Conference in Laughlin I organized a series of interviews and a small photo report is available on my web site:

<http://www.denocla.com>

If you are interested in, I also remake a live radio show on Radio Morpheus - in French:

<http://radio-morpheus.com>

The interviews are rebroadcast on Radio Morpheus:

- On Monday from 18h00 (French hour)
- The weekend after 14:00

Best regards,

Denis R. Denocla
denocla.nul
<http://www.denocla.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 3](#)

'Universe - The Cosmology Quest'

From: Ray Dickenson <r.dickenson.nul>
Date: Sat, 3 Apr 2010 10:49:37 +0100
Archived: Sat, 03 Apr 2010 12:14:51 -0400
Subject: 'Universe - The Cosmology Quest'

Hello List,

Have to recommend this very highly, not only for its interesting content but for the lowdown on what we've been discussing for some while: the 'secretization' of science since the fifties and actual fake science [BS] being foisted on the public, by NASA amongst others.

Universe - The Cosmology Quest

Pt1

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1966820922322808100>

Pt2

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2827896363014586265>

Here's my notes on it - so far...

"UPDATE - 02 April 2010 :- Just found out, in 'Universe - Cosmology Quest', that Steady-State & Eternalist predictions of the CMBR (cosmic microwave background radiation), were consistently between 2 degrees K and 5 degrees K (actual CMBR figure is about 3 degrees K), while the BigBang Universe needed 50 degrees K (that's about ten thousand times more background energy). So when the CMBR was eventually measured, the establishment just changed their forecast - and the history books!

It raises questions of what 'scientific' objectives would require deceit, NASA lies & photo-retouching? Photo details in Part1"

Cheers

Ray D

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 4](#)

Re: International UFO Conference In Laughlin

From: **Stanton Friedman** <fsphys.nul>
Date: Sun, 4 Apr 2010 11:37:18 -0700 (PDT)
Archived: Sun, 04 Apr 2010 21:21:54 -0400
Subject: Re: International UFO Conference In Laughlin

>From: Denis R. Denocla <denocla.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 3 Apr 2010 00:54:48 +0200
>Subject: International UFO Conference In Laughlin

>During the International UFO Conference in Laughlin I organized
>a series of interviews and a small photo report is available on
>my web site:

><http://www.denocla.com>

>If you are interested in, I also remake a live radio show on
>Radio Morpheus - in French:

><http://radio-morpheus.com>

>The interviews are rebroadcast on Radio Morpheus:

>- On Monday from 18h00 (French hour)

>- The weekend after 14:00

I am always interested in doing interviews. I do travel a lot
and dont speak French. My number is 506-457-0232. My website is
www.stantonfriedman.com which has a bio.

Am in Nova Scotia until tomorrow afternoon.

Stan Friedman

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 5](#)

Former Brazilian Minister "UFO Technology Far

From: A. J. Gevaerd <aj.nul>
Date: Mon, 5 Apr 2010 12:40:52 -0300
Archived: Mon, 05 Apr 2010 18:30:10 -0400
Subject: Former Brazilian Minister "UFO Technology Far

Former Brazilian Minister Of Aeronautics Brigadier Socrates Monteiro: "UFO Technology Is Far Ahead Of Ours"

"Over decades the military have been reporting UFO activity within the Brazilian territory. However, due to the lack of a reasonable explanation, these reports are left aside awaiting for the time when their nature and the identity of their crew can be understood", says former Brazilian minister of Aeronautics, Brigadier Socrates da Costa Monteiro to the Brazilian UFO Magazine.

Exclusive interview given to A. J. Gevaerd, editor of the Brazilian UFO Magazine
www.ufo.com.br

All rights reserved

Introduction:

The latest military to join the UFO disclosure enthusiasm in Brazil states that the country's ufologists are on the right path by searching for the official acknowledgement of UFO existence and their activities in Brazilian skies. Furthermore, Lieutenant Brigadier Socrates da Costa Monteiro admits his wish to know our visitors' technology by saying: "If, in my term as the Minister of Aeronautics, I were asked to disclose our secret files, I'd have that done." Such a stance only adds to the list of officials who no longer agree with the secrecy involving the alien presence on Earth.

=46rom 1990 to 1992, during the Collor administration, Monteiro served as a minister. He also occupied different high positions in the Brazilian armed forces. Even after years of retirement from the Brazilian Air Force (FAB), he maintains his links with acting officials in numerous ranks in the military. As a commander of the Brasilia-based I Centro Integrado de Defesa A=E9rea e Controle de Trafego A=E9reo (Cindacta I) our interviewee was in charge of the recording of UFO information for the whole country, especially for the Central and South-Eastern parts of Brazil. Monteiro reveals that UFO sightings and radar detections were already common much before he took office. He further says that all cases were thoroughly registered by the Aeronautics and some were even investigated.

Having served as a pilot for the Brazilian Postal Service and a commander of important divisions such as the VII Comando A=E9reo Regional (Comar VII), Monteiro keeps a vivid memory of his times in the military and talks for the first time about his interest in Ufology. He further explains how the country dealt with the issue during his times as an officer on duty. Just like any other minister before him, Monteiro also had access to serious information on the presence of other cosmic species in his country. In this interview, he even shares some of those cases

with the readers. Despite his more than 5,000 hours flying several types of aircraft, his experiences were never onboard, but on the ground with his wife, in Rio de Janeiro.

Brigadier Monteiro was also a commander at the Sao Paulo-based IV Comando Aeronautico Regional (Comar 4), a body in control of South-Eastern air space in Brazil. Therefore, he was in charge of the area affected by the so-called Brazilian Official UFO Night, on 19 May 1986. This incident is one of the pillars to our campaign UFOs: Liberdade de Informacao Ja. As well known, in that occasion Brazilian states of Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo, and Goias were swarmed by some 20 luminous flying circles with estimated 100 meter in diameter each. Those lights were chased by Brazilian F5E and Mirage jets which took off from Santa Cruz (RJ) and Anapolis (GO) airfields. "I was reported that those objects reached 4.000 km/h, but such speed is too high for our radars and cause them to loose accuracy", he states.

In this exclusive interview to Revista UFO Monteiro reveals a striking occurrence within Cindacta facilities at the city of Gama (DF) when he realized the crew of that object were in possession of highly advanced technology. Even without authorization and not knowing how to act, his men at the base decided to open fire against an intruder. By knowing of the incident, the brigadier ordered for an immediate cease-fire, "They have a much more advanced technology. We don't know how they would react to our actions". Throughout the interview, Monteiro referred to our visitors as a more advanced species, but that didn't seem to be a comfortable assertion from him. At the beginning of the talk, he called the phenomenon as "magnetic abnormalities", "since we lack a more appropriate term". As the interview went on, the brigadier felt more comfortable and, laughing of his previous interpretation, acknowledged he was always aware of the extraterrestrial nature of the UFOs.

As a friend of other military involved with UFO incidents, such as former Embraer's chairman Ozires Silva and former minister of Aeronautics Octavio Moreira Lima, Monteiro confesses his immense curiosity about flying saucers. "I wish I could enter that 'thing' at once and see how it is". He is also said to have made controversial comments on the Brazilian Official UFO Night, an occurrence now brought to light with the disclosure of important official documents by Brazilian government [See UFO 160]. The Brigadier is quoted as having stated that, "the Aeronautics have been recording these events for so many years" and that UFOs "went from 250 to 1.500 km/h in less then a second". Monteiro may also have admitted that, "FAB recorded the whole incident in magnetic tapes". All these facts are now further elaborated by him.

The interviewee is open to the idea of other forms of intelligent lives, but is also cautious when talking about that. After much insistence from his interviewers, Monteiro admits that not only him, but also other high ranking officers, are quite aware that we are being visited by more advanced cosmic species. "We know that they do not represent any threat. I am convinced that their approach is aimed to know us". Such words become even more meaningful when uttered by the man responsible for the implementation of the Amazon Surveillance System (SIVAM) and the privatization of Embraer.

This remarkable interview published by Revista UFO shows readers that Lieutenant-Brigadier Socrates da Costa Monteiro is another important figure in the Brazilian military to acknowledge the seriousness of ufologists' mission in researching alien activity on Earth. He also expresses his support to the campaign UFOs: Liberdade de Informacao Ja, an initiative conducted by the Brazilian Committee of Ufologists (CBU). Following colleagues who previously spoke through this magazine, Monteiro states that official institutions should support ufologists in their task to determine the nature of the UFO phenomenon.

Brigadier, I should start by thanking you for being so kind in receiving us. My first question is: Have you ever experienced any ufological event, be it in your military career, as a minister, or in your private life?

Well, it depends on what you call a "ufological event". But I can say I've seen things that caught my attention. Even my wife was present at one of those occasions. It occurred at that night

in which many objects were seen flying over Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo, and Sao Jose dos Campos [The Brazilian Official UFO Night]. She was watching the Copacabana beach from the balcony of our flat in Rio and spotted a bizarre light in the sky. She was surprised, looked to me and said: "It's a flying saucer". When I saw the scene, especially my wife's reaction, I joked: "I don't know what that is, but if you tell someone I'll punish you. You didn't see anything, you don't know anything. If you don't keep quiet, you'll get into trouble. I won't say anything either". Then I took my powerful Navy binoculars to better see that light.

What did you think that was? As an Air Force expert you must have rejected any known explanation...

Actually, I can't say what that was. Ozires Silva had a similar experience that same night. You know his story, right? He was travelling from Brasilia to Sao Jose dos Campos and saw an unidentified light following his aircraft, an Embraer's Xingu. Ozires was interviewed by a TV channel the next day and declared, "That's true. The light stood beside me following me for a long time changing from one side of the aircraft to another". When I heard that I told him: "Now you're in trouble. You won't be able to hide it from anyone anymore". He only laughed. Ozires was a colleague of mine at the military school and is a very close friend. When my wife heard his account, she said to him, "That's it, Ozires. Socrates and I saw that too". In another interview he even mentioned that experience I had with my wife. In the end, the case became well known. However, it would be difficult for me to give a personal account on the issue, since I have never seen anything really clear or something I could affirm was not of human nature. There was never anything I could address by saying: "You are not a human being. You are an extraterrestrial". Therefore, I've never seen anything like that, but I've seen things in the sky which I call "electronic anomalies".

And what would be "electronic anomalies", Brigadier?

Those should be phenomena seen in the sky for which we do not have a reasonable explanation. Let me explain it better, when I was a commander to the Centro Integrado de Defesa A=E9rea e Controle de Trafego A=E9reo (Cindacta), in Brasilia, there were many cases. As you know, Cindacta has a very sophisticated operational system. At the time of its implementation Latin America had only two similar ones =96 one was in Mexico City subway, the other one was in Sao Paulo subway. Cindacta used to integrate all of Brazilian territory in real time by means of a powerful computer system. We recorded everything spotted by our radars and all was kept for 30 days. After that we used to clear the tapes in order to reuse it for new recordings. Sometimes we had signals on the screen, objects that stopped and moved. We didn't know what they were. So we only took notes of all that and, by lacking a better definition, we only called those artefacts as "electronic anomalies" [At that time the term "hotel traffic" was not in use]. We did so because they were electronic signals which we didn't know how to interpret.

Besides this phenomenon, have you ever received any reports from locals about UFO sightings?

Yes, yes. Sometimes people came to me telling of things they had seen, both military and civilians. One case was special, since it seriously involved our facilities. Cindacta had radar and telecommunication facilities based in Gama, a Brasilia neighbor city. The commander in that base was Captain Joao Bernardo Vieira. I had just taken office at Cindacta's command two months before. So, one night around 22h00, Vieira called me to report that radars in Gama had been spotting strange objects. "Commander, it's full of flying saucers around here", he said. Then I told him: "Don't be a fool, man. What's really going on there?" He insisted: "I'm no fool, they are really here, commander. They are throwing stones at us". Vieira even said some soldiers had shot at the object so I ordered them to stop immediately. "Don't shoot anything. Get your people inside the barracks, I don't want anyone close to that thing". The objects had glowing lights that changed in color and moved slowly around them.

This is impressive, but how could the aircraft throw stones at the soldiers? Do you have any explanation for that?

That I don't know, I only heard Vieira reporting: "They are throwing stones at us". I think that a propulsion object may have raised stones from the ground then soldiers around it might have thought they were being assaulted. Or it may be that pilots in that "thing" propelled a strong blast in order to raise stones and scare the soldiers in order to prevent them from a stronger response. They have a much more advanced technology and we don't know how they would react to our response. Vieira told me around 25 soldiers were present, so I ordered them to get inside the base and receive a piece of paper in order to describe exactly what they had seen. "They are forbidden from talking to one another and you take measures to enforce that", I told him. I wanted the soldiers to make their description of the events and Vieira to bring me their papers at Cindacta at 08h00 the next day. That's what he did.

Did the shots hit the flying saucers?

No.

What was the outcome of your investigation? Was it possible to determine what object was that over Cindacta radars in Gama?

Well, our soldiers are very primitive. As you know, soldiers are not very educated persons and have difficulties in precisely describing what they see. But it was possible to tell from their descriptions and drawings that they had witnessed something weird. It was something with changing colors that approached them very closely. One of them asked permission to open fire and that's how the shooting began. All told the same story and I wrote that all down in a report which I sent to the Aeronautics Armed Forces (EMAER). I never expressed my opinion or made any guesses. The envelope I sent to EMAER contained all information I had and it was kept somewhere.

What does Captain Vieira says about it?

I lost contact with him. But recently, in a medical appointment I met a familiar face who asked me if I still remembered. Before I could answer, the person smiled and said, "I am Vieira, Captain from Cindacta in Gama". Of course I remembered, although many people had served under my command. "Vieira of the flying saucer?", I said. "That's me", he replied. The funny thing is that it happened this week, only a few days before this interview. That was such a coincidence because I haven't seen him for the last 20 years or so. I even told him about our interview and asked if he would also talk and he agreed, "Tell them to call me" [His interview will be done in a few weeks].

Do you have any other case to tell?

Yes. There is another story from a doctor in Sao Paulo. I had to undergo a medical procedure called cinecoronariography which is basically the ingestion of contrasts in order to visualize whether arteries are open or blocked. I didn't want to do that in Rio, so I went to Sao Paulo to be examined at Hospital Sirio Libanes whose directors I know. I had helped them with problems regarding the clearance of equipment withheld by Infraero. They imported machines for medical examination, but didn't have the money to collect them at the customs. So we entered an agreement: I would authorize the clearance provided that they offer free treatment to a number of poor people. And so we did. They performed well their part in the deal.

Then how about the story you have to tell us?

The day following my exams many doctors came to my room to thank me for that agreement and so we talked. When most of them had left, one stood in the room and started a chat about UFOs. I don't remember his name, but he was very straight to the point, "Brigadier, can I ask you a question?" I said yes and he went on to say, "Do you believe in UFOs?" I was surprised and said, "Ah, doctor, that's a very common question. I don't know whether they exist or not, people believe what they want to believe". So he told me he was from a countryside town in the state of Sao Paulo and had witnessed something there by 02h00 from the balcony of his hotel room, "It was a huge thing simply descending at the city's square". I asked what huge thing was that and he replied straight away, "It was a flying saucer!" Then he looked for my advice on what to do and asked if he could tell his story. I

told him yes, he could do as he pleased, but I didn't want to make any comments. He described the object and said to be close to it, no more than 30 meters away. I was impressed by his assertiveness and his will to state that what he saw was a flying saucer. I have never met him again and do not even know if he is still at the Hospital.

Have you heard of any cases regarding UFOs escorting airplanes?

Yes, sometimes Cindacta radars spot strange things. For example, pilots flying Brasilia-Sao Paulo route used to report sightings of lights following their aircraft. We used to make them the usual questions such as the duration of the event, the altitude of the objects, things like that. Our questions over the radio aimed to get more details on what they were claiming to have seen. Then we reported everything back to the Aeronautics without expressing an opinion, which was the recommended procedure.

The procedure of reporting to EMAER was an established guideline or was it done at your own will?

Well, actually we did like that because we didn't know what else to do. And we didn't express any opinion because we also didn't know what to say. If I told them I'd seen a flying saucer, they [EMAER officers] would ask me to describe it and I couldn't describe anything, since they were all dots on the radar screen. So I only used to say, "Look, there's a light here spotted by the radar. I'll call it an 'electronic anomaly'". That was always the name I used to give to those phenomena, as I didn't have a better definition to give.

Are there any cases involving pilots and UFOs that you could tell us?

Some colleagues had told me about lights which changed colors and followed their aircraft. The lights seemed to come and go suddenly and at incredible speed. I heard many of these stories and researched about some as I'm a curious person. For example, I learned from the USAF's Blue Book project that many pilots were followed by anomalies. Some of them even lost their lives, such as the case with Thomas Mantell, in January 1948. He disappeared after intercepting an undetected UFO. His aircraft was found in wrecks a few kilometers beyond the point in which he lost radar contact. Some people don't believe it, some others do. Some people believe these are merely meteorological phenomena. As for myself, I believe that anything is possible.

Brigadier, as you know, the Brazilian Committee of Ufologists (CBU) launched a campaign five years ago aiming to have an official disclosure of government archives. The campaign UFOs: Liberdade de Informacao has already achieved good results. On 20 May 2005, we were even invited by the Air Force commander, Luiz Carlos da Silva Bueno, to go to Brasilia and visit Cindacta and Comdab facilities.

Yes, I know. You were received by Brigadier Atheneu Azambuja and were allowed to see some documents in a room.

Yes, but the authorization was only to see those documents. We were not allowed to copy any of them. That is why the campaign still goes on. After a successful beginning we want to move further. In 2008, the government finally started to release some files. Those were classified documents and we would like to show them to you.

I am aware that some papers are being disclosed.

Right, and among them there are files concerning Operacao Prato, an operation carried out in the Amazon, in 1977, under Colonel Uyrange Hollanda. At the time he was a Captain, then was promoted to the rank of Colonel. Among the documents, there are some from the defunct National Information Service (SNI), which we did not even know about.

As I can see, you've probably had access do documents from EMAER, who starts to disclose their archives. As a Cindacta commander, I sent alone 25 UFO sighting statements which must remain there till this day.

Were you ever aware of the involvement of the SNI in cases such as Operacao Prato or any other UFO sightings in Brazil?

No. I knew only about EMAER.

How about Operacao Prato? What do you know about it?

Not much. I only know it occurred in the Amazon, in 1977, and was under Brigadier Protasio [Lopes de Oliveira]. As you know, I was a commander to the VII Comando Aereo Regional (COMAR VII), in Manaus, and that all happened at the I Comando Aereo Regional (COMAR I), which is in Belem.

Exactly. Operacao Prato was prepared at COMAR I and carried out at the island of Colares, 80km from Belem. Documents disclosed show routes, formats, and sizes of UFOs.

All these [pointing to papers shown to him] are official government documents? Did you have access to all that?

Yes, we did. These are copies from the originals and tell of all that happened at that time. Similarly interesting are the documents recently declassified which account for the occurrence of 19 May 1986, which had Ozires Silva as a main figure involved, the so-called Official UFO Nights in Brazil.

That's interesting. I can see here among the documents regarding that night there's an incident report signed by Brigadier Jose Pessoa Cavalcanti de Albuquerque.

Yes. In that report he describes how the objects zigzagged, stopped, reached incredible speed, and so on. It also states that the objects both chased and were chased by Brazilian jets [See UFO 160].

I see. Decisions at the time were made by the Comando de Defesa Aerea (CODA), a body responsible for the monitoring of any non-identified objects which could pose a threat to the country. CODA was the body in charge of the taking-off of Mirages and F-5Es and the interception of intruders. There (CODA) is where the search for anything unusual starts.

Now we know that thanks to this document disclosed by the government. However, there are still some topics missing in order to illustrate that night. For example, you were the commander of the IV Comando Aereo Regional (COMAR IV), in Sao Paulo, which was the body directly in charge of the occurrence. Did you follow the development of the incident?

No, I did not. That was the same night my wife witnessed those objects in Rio and I was with her when Mirages and F-5Es were launched against the objects in Rio and Sao Paulo. At the same time, Ozires Silva was on his way from Brasilia to Sao Jose dos Campos and witnessed the phenomenon.

As the commander of COMAR IV didn't you follow on the facts? There were statements published at the occasion which were quoted as being yours. You were quoted as saying that those facts were long being reported and that FAB was aware of that. That was all published. What do you have to say about that?

Yes, now I remember. What I'm saying is that I didn't have the opportunity to witness the event in real time. I only knew that radars had spotted unusual objects or, again, "electronic anomalies". We put that all down in reports that were sent to EMAER, which was the appropriate reporting mechanism.

Did you get any answers from EMAER about that case or any other event reported to them? Also, did you receive any instructions as to how to behave in those circumstances?

No, but I know how they dealt with it. When there was nothing to say or no plausible explanation to give, the reports were sent to the archives awaiting for the day when a possible explanation could arise.

Do you know if at any given time the government, EMAER or even CODA had established a committee in order to address these cases?

When I was a minister of Aeronautics and received that kind of reports, I just did as usual: sent them to the appropriate files containing all of those similar cases. That was a single folder so that we do not lose the origin of the reports. All was kept there. When we lacked an explanation, we simply waited for it to come up one day. I used to give orders for a research, but it was not an investigation or an inquiry. It was just an informal check-up.

Those check-ups were routine or were applied in only special cases?

It happened only in a few cases, when we consider it worth to investigate. When the description of the event was a credible one, I tried to search for more concrete data.

How were those check-ups conducted?

I used to send someone to talk with locals from the place where the event occurred. We talked to people who might be linked to what was reported. We also inspected the area followed by the witness, because such cases normally happened in the rural area or small cities, not in large urban centers. At least this is what we normally got. If I'm not mistaken, it has been happening in Brazil since the 1950s, when officers from Gravata=ED Air Base, state of Rio Grande do Sul, saw strange objects in the sky at broad day light. I believe that was in 1954.

Were you already in the military at that time? What was your rank?

Yes, I was a Lieutenant at the Air Force. The event was registered in Gravatai and caused great commotion, since high-ranking officials like Brigadier Jose Hernani were involved.

Brigadier, I'd like to resume the Brazilian Official UFO Night when jets were sent to intercept the objects. In that occasion you've said that FAB had been recording such cases for years. You also said that the artefacts went from 250 to 1500 km/h in less than a second, which is confirmed by the documents recently disclosed by the government. What else can you say about it?

My technicians mentioned 4000 km/h, but that speed is too much for our radars. It makes them lose accuracy. Therefore, we can not really state that they flew at that speed (4000 km/h). However, they disappeared from radar screens so quickly that Cindacta's system registered a not much reliable velocity assessment. We could not precisely assert 4000 km/h technically speaking. What was certain is that the objects were at more or less 800 km/h, then suddenly sped up so quickly that they disappear from radar screens. Our technicians said that happened at 4000 km/h, but I do not endorse this assumption.

When radars showed that the objects disappeared in that fashion, did you still think of "electronic anomalies" as an explanation?

Well, I still called it "electronic anomalies", because I didn't have any other name to give to it [laughing about his own definition].

But what do you think those objects were? What is your opinion?

I don't think anything and do not have a personal say on that.

Have you ever considered those might be ships from another planet crewed by a superior intelligence?

I'd like to think like that. I'd like to be able to say I believe it, that I'm sure, but I'm kind of skeptic about things I can not prove. However, if you ask me if I think that is all fabrication, I'd say no. I don't think this is the case. But the point is I can not say what those things are.

I would insist in asking you: What do you think they are?

I think it's very hard to say that nothing can exist beyond our knowledge or beyond our world. That would be false. I wish I could say "they" are there, but I still had no opportunity for a close look. I have no concrete data to give to you regarding those objects. Believe me, I wish I could join you in order to

research this "thing", but I'm in no conditions for that.

As you said before, FAB had been recording UFO sightings. Can you tell of any case which had this same proportions?

Yes, I consider the Gravataí case as a significant occurrence.

Besides Gravataí incident and the Brazilian Official UFO Night, do you remember any other case in which jets were sent to intercept UFOs?

No, there were none that I remember. Besides, we had the habit of not commenting on things we could not prove. So we avoided talks on those cases because we lacked concrete data in order to identify the nature of those objects. There was also the issue of meteorological phenomena to be taken into consideration. Some balloons might reach incredible altitudes.

You're right, but Cindacta radars and experienced jet pilots wouldn't take one thing for another...

Sure, but every aspect must be considered. There is a meteorological phenomenon called St. Elmo's fire, for example, which is a strong bluish light that can stand still or move. This one is often seen in cemeteries due to the decomposition of organic matter. The gas resulting from it generates a bluish light when in contact with the air. This is what we call St. Elmo's fire.

There were many reports from pilots seeing the St. Elmo's fire. However, what they usually describe are more likely to be associated with ufological occurrences. The foo-fighters at the II World War are an example.

All pilots have already seen the St. Elmo's fire in the sky. I have seen it many times. It might even enter the aircraft and cross through it. I've seen it very often over the Amazon when flying a C-47 or a DC-3 for the Brazilian postal service. I have more than 2000 hours of flight in that region and witnessed many electrical storms, which may generate strange phenomena. There is a number of atmospheric effects to be considered =96 the electric fire or the St. Elmo's fire is only one of those. The light rests at the tip of the helix, then jumps from one side to another before going away. We got even afraid of being burned. That happens to me several times. This is why pilots always think, "It's the St. Elmo's fire again, get ready" when there's a light in the sky. However, not everything can be explained like that, since the St. Elmo's fire is just a small luminous ball inside the cockpit. There are much larger lights. Anyway, any commercial pilot flying over 10.000 meters have experienced that.

There is another statement allegedly yours regarding the Brazilian Official UFO night. It says that FAB had recorded the event in video. Is it true?

No. Actually the whole event was registered in magnetic tapes, not in video. Radars have the ability to record everything they detect. Then we keep these recordings for 30 days, as I said before. After that we clear the magnetic tapes not to let them pile up.

Even recordings of an event which triggered an interception operation in 19 May 1986 were deleted?

When there's something like that we normally wait a little more before deleting the recordings. Maybe 2 or 3 months. After that, recordings are deleted for the reasons I've already mentioned. But Cindacta has recorded things like that many times. Not once or twice, but many times. We always prepared reports and sent them without any comments, since we didn't know what or how to explain.

Regarding this event or any other, have you ever been pressured by foreign governments to share information?

No. During my time as a minister that never happened, or it happened without my knowledge.

Brigadier Jose Carlos Pereira [See UFO 141 and 142] (EMAER) has

already recorded hundreds of ufological sightings since the 1950s. Do you confirm that?

Well, Pereira was a chief of EMAER. Therefore, these materials were in his desk for him to access anytime he wanted.

In recent interviews he states that "it's time to end UFO secrecy", and "secret files on UFOs should be disclosed". He firmly supports our campaign UFOs: Liberdade de Informacao Ja. What do you think about these statements?

I think there are two possible interpretations. First, we need to disclose the files in order to clarify what the phenomenon is. Second, this is necessary in order to avoid people saying we are hiding the truth. I can anticipate people saying, "the government hides mysterious phenomena from its people". This is not true. So files must be opened at once in order to avoid this idea. We can not remain in an uncomfortable position regarding this issue.

Brigadier Pereira says exactly the same. He even says that people do not fear what is transparent, they fear what is opaque instead. He further says that the documents can not affect national security, do not pose a threat to the population and do not harm the privacy of people involved. Files must be disclosed. Do you agree with that?

No doubt about that. Actually, I didn't open (the files) before, as a minister, because I was never asked to do so. If I were ever asked, I'd have them opened.

Would you do so even though they contain serious incidents such as the Official Night, in which FAB jets were sent to intercept objects of unknown nature?

Yes, even those cases must be disclosed. Note that jets were launched but could not even approach the objects. We are talking about UFOs [not mentioning "electronic anomalies" anymore], and our aircraft could not even get close to them.

Do you think such impossibility to intercept the objects was due to their alleged superior technology?

Yes, [that's why] we could not even get close to those things which reach thousands of kilometers per hour in less than a second. Ozires Silva saw that, my wife did, and so did I. As I described before, there was a bright light standing still in the sky. I was watching and waiting for it to turn left or right, but it didn't. My conclusion was that it was flying directly towards me, although it seemed to be not moving.

What did you think that time?

I'm realistic about these matters. All I wanted was to enter that "thing" and see how that works. This idea had already gone through my mind long before.

What do you mean? When did that happen?

In 1950, when I was still a cadet. I was flying a training session over Barra da Tijuca and saw something similar to a balloon, as I can describe it. My trainer saw that as well and agreed that that could be a balloon, but the object suddenly disappeared. Not long after that, the magazine O Cruzeiro published a report entitled Disco Voador na Barra da Tijuca (Flying Saucer over Barra da Tijuca). If you check the magazine archives, you'll get to the description of what was seen that day. I think that was the same object I saw during my training along with other colleagues. O Cruzeiro even mentioned that a group of aircraft flying that zone might have spotted the object. They were talking about us.

Indeed, a passage in Fernando Cleto Nunes Pereira's book A B=EDblia e os Discos Voadores (The Bible and the UFOs) [Editora Ediouro, 1986], says that a cadet from Campo dos Afonsos would have seen the UFO pictured by magazine O Cruzeiro.

It might be me or any other cadet. I saw that "thing" at Barra

da Tijuca, which could be a balloon. That happened at the same time and same place in which the UFO was photographed. To my understanding, that was a balloon. However, when O Cruzeiro hit the stands the next Sunday, the report defined that as a flying saucer. I didn't see anything that seemed like a saucer, but only a balloon, as I can describe it. [When inquired about it, the interviewee revealed he was never aware of the controversy surrounding Ed Keffel's pictures of an alleged UFO. Ed Keffel was a reporter for O Cruzeiro and worked in partnership with Joao Martins. Those pictures are considered to be a hoax by most of the Brazilian ufology community].

Was the object just hanging still in the air? Didn't it move to any direction?

When you are flying, it's difficult to observe the movement of other things in the sky. It's hard to tell if that moved or not.

Brigadier, you already know that our main wish today is having government acknowledgement of UFOs existence as well as the disclosure of official archives. Brazilian ufologists also want to establish a research committee to work in cooperation with Air Force officials, be them retired or not. We wish to conduct joint operations for case analysis aiming both military and civil data files. Can we count on your support for that?

Of course you can. Sure. As for the Aeronautics as an institution I think that, if you're able or lucky to reach most concrete data, they will use you in order to find explanations or collect more information.

How do you suggest we could approach the Aeronautics with such a proposal for a joint work?

It maybe by finding out more new facts.

We have hundreds of facts. What we need now is an institutional and bureaucratic breakthrough so that our idea is officially made into effect.

How did you get access to all these information you've just brought to show me?

We made formal requests to the Aeronautics and many other bodies as part of procedures put in place after the Carta de Brasilia and, later on, by the Dossi=EA UFO Brasil [See UFO 155 and 158]. Most of materials were released by the Centro de Documentacao e Historico da Aeronautica (Cendoc).

If that was the case, I believe you should follow on the same path. The body you said to have released most of materials is, in fact, the most accessible one to that kind of proposal. I'll see what I can get to you in that sense.

We thank you very much for that. Regarding the time you served in Manaus as a commander to the VII Comando A=E9reo Regional (COMAR VII), was there any UFO sighting you could tell us about?

No. Despite the intense air traffic in that area, I didn't get any information of that kind. Roraima's Boa Vista airport used to be the most requested one in Brazil that time due to mining activities in the region. There were more than 200 daily flights, normally monomotors. There was a huge exploration of cassiterite at that time.

Such an aircraft traffic demands extreme caution on the part of controllers, isn't it?

Yes. That's the reason why after two months in office as a minister I took the president to the region and proposed him the implementation of a surveillance system in order to keep track of anything that happens in the Amazon. This is what we know today as Sistema de Vigil=E2ncia da Amaz=F4nia (SIVAM). It was prepared by the Armed Forces in order to monitor the air space in all of that area. The initiative has its civil part, which is denominated Sistema de Protecao da Amaz=F4nia (SIPAM). The president accepted the suggestion and the system was put in place years later.

When SIVAM started operations you were not at the Ministry

anymore, correct? Despite that fact, didn't you know of any occurrence in the Amazon, either through civil or military pilots?

No, nothing. That time there was nothing in the Amazon, only rains.

Regarding the Official Night, there is another question. Some sectors in the press attempted to discredit the importance of the case, while others argued that the Air Force would never launch 7 jet fighters to intercept something of little importance. In fact, an operation like that would be too expensive.

Of course they wouldn't. However, this kind of interception operation is short. There's no interception lasting 2 or 3 hours. It normally takes no more than 30 or 40 minutes. The aircraft goes, checks, identifies the target or not, then returns to the base. But you're right, the costs are really high.

So you mean the Aeronautics would never deploy jets if the case was not very serious?

They would not, but let me tell you a story. During the conflict in Malvinas islands, in 1982, I was a commander at Cindacta when we spotted an aircraft entering Brazilian air space from the North, through Belem region. We knew that was a Russian Ilyushin flying from Havana to Buenos Aires whose route crossed Brazilian air space. We didn't know the pilot, but we knew the Cuban ambassador to Argentina was onboard carrying US\$ 200,000 =96 and that I don't know what for. The aircraft entered Brazilian skies without contacting controllers in Brasilia. The Military Operations Center immediately launched two Mirage against the intruder. It was a Thursday, a day before Good Friday, with a heavy storm falling over Brasilia. The air strip was dark, we had lost the lights. So we put lamps on in order to make the taking-off possible. The Mirage would take off at 22h00 in order to intercept the Cuban aircraft. They ordered the intruder to come back and land in Brasilia, but their pilots pretended not to listen. Then the Mirages turned on their lights behind the Cuban aircraft and its pilots understood they had no other choice. So they returned and landed in Brasilia. What I want to say is that our system for interception really works! [emphatic] However, if the HIlyushin had not landed in Bras=EDlia, we wouldn't know what to do, because none of our authorities would have the courage to authorize an attack against the intruder. Now it's a different situation because we have a legislation regulating the possibility of putting an intruder down.

On 19 May 1986, Brazilian jets could not force the UFOs to land. The recently disclosed report tells how every jet was launched, what they saw, and how they unsuccessfully tried to approach the objects. There were times when they turned from hunter to prey. One of the UFOs reached 180 km in a matter of seconds going Atlantic Ocean inwards at Sao Paulo coast, then turned back to chase Brazilian jets.

That's true. What we see is that one can not approach these objects. During this specific incident, pilots tried many times, but UFOs simply sped up and left them behind.

Impressive. And all was recorded by ground and cockpit radars. The UFOs were being observed both by the pilots and Ozires Silva.

Those were "visual electronic anomalies" [laughing each time more when quoting the term].

Have you had the chance to talk to those pilots or other military involved, such as the commander of Comando de Defesa A=E9rea (CODA), Major Ney Cerqueira, now a retired Colonel? Or have you talked to the then minister of Aeronautics, Brigadier Octavio Moreira Lima?

No. I didn't talk to them because I had no intentions of carrying out a profound investigation on that. I knew it would lead us nowhere.

How did you know it would lead you nowhere?

Because it was always like this, at least here in Brazil.

But researching takes us somewhere, at least.

Yes. One day we're going to get there.

Sources say that 21 round-shaped objects, 100m in diameter each, were involved. Such a massive manifestation of UFOs wouldn't be a threat to national security, to civil air traffic, especially at the time of the occurrence?

No, we knew there wasn't any threat. We were convinced that their intention was to know better.

To know what or who? Us?

Yes, to know us.

So it means you admit "they" exist and are intelligent beings trying to know us.

Well, they were electronic anomalies [laughing even more]...

At a time when even the government discloses information it's becoming more and more difficult to deny it, isn't it?

My friends, I can assure you one thing: if I had any concrete evidence about the reality of UFOs, I would pass it on to you immediately. Unfortunately I don't have any, but I do know a lot of credible people who experienced the phenomenon and I can give you their names. For example, Jose Aluizio Borges, a general manager to Banco Real. He was at his farm near Campo Grande (MS) and saw a flying saucer. "It was a huge light that crossed in front of us in the middle of the night", he told me [that witness was not found to give his interview].

So your friend was impressed just like you when you saw that light together with your wife?

Yes. Humans are naturally inclined to look for the unknown. Brazilians have such inheritance from the Portuguese people. Some 300 years ago, someone called Bartolomeu Gusmao did something incredible. He made a small balloon go up inside the Portuguese royal palace, so that he could prove his point that flying was possible. Before that, when he was only describing what he would do, everybody laughed. Then, when people saw the balloon going up, they started to clap. Gusmao then asked the king's permission to develop that means of transport. After him, how many people got inspired to conduct similar experiments? Would you believe that someone thought about that means of transport 300 years ago?

You have mentioned the event within Cindacta facilities in Gama. Do you know of any other case in which UFOs were shot at by the military? Do you know of any jet fighters having targeted objects in the air?

I don't know any case of that. Actually, at the time we followed the doctrine of non-aggression.

That doctrine was enforced by whom?

By no one. That was just a logical conclusion, once we knew that an artefact capable of such flying maneuvers could never be hit. It would be even crazy on our part to attempt anything against it. We knew that and no one would be fool enough to try an attack. That "thing" could simply pulverize us with a beam of light. However, we were never prevented from trying to approach the ships in order to see them closely. Actually, all the military were dying to see a UFO at close range.

Was that a formal doctrine within your regulations?

No, it was rather informal. It was a natural behaviour for pilots and commanders. One would ask, "Hey, would you shoot that?" and the other would reply, "Of course not. I'm not stupid". In fact, as we didn't believe one could get even close

to those objects, we never had a procedure to be adopted in these cases.

Brigadier Jose Carlos Pereira confirms that on the Official Night Mirages and F-5Es were carrying missiles. Didn't they have the intention to fire?

No. They had missiles because that was a mission for interception when all aircraft take off carrying weapons. That was just in case, because if force is needed we must be ready whether to defend or to attack.

Wasn't there any fear on the part of the military that the jets could be viewed as a threat by the UFOs?

Yes, I feared that. I wanted we to check, but not to get much closer [The interviewee falls into contradiction, since we previously stated he couldn't have followed the Official Night because he was in Rio]. Also, how could they know we carried weapons?

Maybe they have technology enough to detect it.

Yes, it can be. Technology is an interesting point. We know that our limit is the speed of light, for now. However, we shall cross that frontier one day. Only then maybe we can understand what is happening today.

Brigadier, what do you say about all the huge amount of documents still held at official archives? What should be done about that?

What should be done is what is being done, that is, the disclosure triggered by ufologists. The government should call for intelligent people who are interested in the subject and put those materials in their hands =96 or at least facilitate their access to those files.

Do you support our campaign UFOs: Liberdade de Informacao Ja which calls for the government to open those files?

You can be sure about that! Files must be opened and you should go on with your campaign towards the government in order to make that happen [emphatic]. Then you come to tell me what you've got besides what you already have now.

This interview was conducted in collaboration with Marco A. Petit, Francisco Pires de Campo, and Arthur S. Ferreira Neto, consultants and co-editors to the Brazilian UFO Magazine. All rights reserved. Thanks to the volunteer translator Eduardo Rado, from the Brazilian UFO Magazine team: www.ufo.com.br

A. J. Gevaerd
Editor, Brazilian UFO Magazine
E-mail 1: aj.nul
E-mail 2: ajgevaerd.nul
E-mail 3: ajgevaerd.nul
Site: www.ufo.com.br
Our communities:
Yahoo: http://br.groups.yahoo.com/group/Revista_UFO
Orkut: <http://www.orkut.com.br/Main#Community?cmm=3D67462>
Twitter: <http://twitter.com/revistaufu>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

**A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'**

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 5](#)

Alamo UFO Conference Memorial Weekend 2010

From: **Lyle Michel** <ljm1915.nul>
Date: Mon, 5 Apr 2010 13:25:47 -0700
Archived: Mon, 05 Apr 2010 18:31:50 -0400
Subject: Alamo UFO Conference Memorial Weekend 2010

The Alamo UFO Conference is hosted by Ike Bishop and is only about 40 miles from Rachel Nevada and area 51. The dates of the conference are May 28, 29th, and 30th, 2010.

This year the speakers will be Barbara Lamb, Michelle Emerson, Travis Walton, Jim Moroney, and Cynthia Crawford.

I have had the privilege of hearing Barbara Lamb speak on several occasions at the International UFO Congress in Laughlin Nevada (most recently 2010). This year she spoke about crop circles. Also at this conference I have attended her hosting of a small gathering of experiencers (persons that have been with the extraterrestrials) over several evenings of this week long conference. During these sessions experiencers have an opportunity to tell their stories about being taken and spending time with these beings from other worlds.

As many of you know people that have been with our other worldly guests often have difficulty remembering their experiences. Barbara Lamb as a hypnotherapist has regressed a number of these people so that they can better recall their experiences. In her book Alien Experiences she has discussed 25 cases of close encounters never before revealed. This book is available for purchase at her web site <http://alienexperiences.com/>.

At the 2009 International UFO Congress Barbara Lamb spent about an hour and a half talking about some of the experiences people have had while being with these beings from other planets. She also presented drawings of something like 90 + beings from other worlds. If I recall correctly 2 of these pictures were thought to be actual photos of extraterrestrials.

I have been a student of the extraterrestrial phenomena for about 19 years and am convinced beyond a reasonable doubt that beings from other worlds are among us and frequently travel from their home worlds to earth to view and experience our civilization. These other worldly cultures are different from us and my feeling is that we can best begin the process of understanding these cultures through the people that have been with these other worldly beings.

Therefore, I would like to encourage those of you who want to know more about our alien friends to come to Ike Bishop's Alamo conference and here Barbara Lamb speak. I feel she is an expert in her field and you will be enlightened by her presentations. This is an opportunity you will not want to miss.

Additional detail about the other conference speakers is available at:

<http://alamo-ufoconference.webs.com/speakers.htm>

Hotel reservation information is also available at the above web site.

Lyle Michel

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 6](#)

News Links - 05-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 06 Apr 2010 06:25:32 -0400
Archived: Tue, 06 Apr 2010 06:25:32 -0400
Subject: News Links - 05-04-10

News Links - 05-04-10

Unexplained Sheep Attacks 'caused By Aliens In UFOs', Farmers
Claim
Telegraph.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/yhvnc9g>

Ufo hunter: Aliens killing sheep
UPI.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y8vd73o>

UFO's Kill Sheep - Was It A Case Of Mistaken Identity?
World Wide Posts
<http://tinyurl.com/ygwugwo>

Orange Lights Latest UFO Sighting?
Penarth Times
<http://tinyurl.com/ycdz7oc>

UFO Crash In S.E. Iowa
DesMoinesRegister.com
<http://tinyurl.com/yl2472z>

UFOs Spotted Over Evans Head
Lismore Northern Star
<http://tinyurl.com/yb7zrwn>

Ufo or not?
Global Times
<http://life.globaltimes.cn/odd/2010-04/519055.html>

Coast UFO Sightings Rocketing
Gold Coast Bulletin News
<http://tinyurl.com/ybf8eg6>

Jordanian Paper's April Fool's UFOs Spark Panic
The Associated Press
<http://tinyurl.com/ye5hxr5>

Amazing UFO That Comes Down And Lights Up
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0410/havican.php>

Close Encounter In The Woods As 1979 Ufo Mystery Is Investigated
Again
The Caledonian Mercury
<http://tinyurl.com/yese44m>

Beware Of The Orange UFOs Spotted At Night
World Wide Posts
<http://tinyurl.com/ycj6jcz>

UFO Extraterrestrial Political Tsunami
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0410/political-tsunami.php>

From 'The Norm'

A Dispassionate Look At Roswell
Kevin Randle
<http://tinyurl.com/ye4xsua>

A Forgotten Piece Of 1959 Research
<http://tinyurl.com/yexnf3v>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 7](#)

News Links - 06-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 06:48:46 -0400
Archived: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 06:48:46 -0400
Subject: News Links - 06-04-10

News Links - 06-04-10

Sheep Deaths, Experiments Linked To UFOs
AHN | All Headline News
<http://www.allheadlinenews.com/articles/7018321390>

UFO Claims Deserve A Skeptical Eye
Farmington Daily Times
http://www.daily-times.com/ci_14827133

UFO And Paranormal Research Society Set The Record Straight On
UFOs
Macarthur Chronicle Wollondilly
<http://tinyurl.com/ycp9zbb>

FAA Backsliding On Transparency
Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/yfhapb8>

Kibworth UFO
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0410/kibworth.php>

European Duo Land 'UFO'
Variety
<http://tinyurl.com/ygjkcpq>

Is The Subject Of The Video Really A UFO?
Inside Costa Rica
<http://tinyurl.com/yey4w4v>

From Frank Warren:

Goodbye Ufology, Hello Truth
James Carrion
<http://tinyurl.com/yk3r8p3>

From 'The Norm'

Why the Collider Matters: In Search Of The 'God Particle'
<http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1977062,00.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 7](#)

Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

From: **Eleanor White** <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 12:52:02 -0400
Archived: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 14:54:53 -0400
Subject: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

Hutchison effect replicated at York University 2008:

<http://tinyurl.com/ylrota7>

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 7](#)

Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 16:19:57 -0400
Archived: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 19:38:28 -0400
Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

>From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 12:52:02 -0400
>Subject: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>Hutchison effect replicated at York University 2008:

><http://tinyurl.com/ylrota7>

Stoyan Sarg's accidental production of the Hutchison effect is briefly described in his recent book, Field Propulsion By Control Of Gravity, p. 39.

He says there that during an experiment using the Heterodyne Resonance Mechanism to generate a propulsive force, "a spark to ground occurred accidentally and the rod distorted without the presence of any heat. The dissipated energy from the spark was no larger than 30 watts per 3 seconds. The rod is with OD 20 mm, ID 12 mm and length of 20 cm. The bending point is 45 mm from one end. The ID also got an elliptical shape with a diameter ratio of 0.92". The brittle ferrite rod was bent and deformed without any cracks.

Sarg's successful experiments on field propulsion are based on his Basic Structure of Matter - Supergravitation Unified Theory (BSM-SG). He believes that many UFOs exhibit unusual physical characteristics predicted by the theory, and so likely use the propulsion mechanism he discovered. For example, the air molecules surrounding the UFO would be ionized and emit broadband radiation. This is seen in many photos of UFOs as a white, blue or pink layer surrounding the craft.

William Treurniet

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 8](#)

News Links - 07-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 08 Apr 2010 07:43:02 -0400
Archived: Thu, 08 Apr 2010 07:43:02 -0400
Subject: News Links - 07-04-10

News Links - 07-04-10

FBI And UFOs
indiablooms
<http://tinyurl.com/yasw2vf>

Talk Of Area 51
Mesquite Local News
<http://tinyurl.com/yk98qz5>

Driver Blames UFO For Motoring Offence
Telegraph.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/ybygpnx>

Ozark UFO Conference To Draw Up To 500...
Lovely County Citizen

UFOs Are Not That Strange After All!
UFODigest
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0410/strange.php>

Filer's Files #15 - 2010 Spaceships
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

Kids Nowadays Need More Sea Monkeys
DL-Online
<http://www.dl-online.com/event/article/id/52086/group/Opinion/>

From 'The Norm':

The Time Has Come The Walrus Said To Talk Of Many Things...
<http://tinyurl.com/yzj3hl8>

UFOs Over New York... Now!
<http://ufomedia.blogspot.com/2010/04/ufos-over-new-yorknow.html>

Our Universe At Home Within A Larger Universe?
<http://www.physorg.com/news189792839.html>

Astronomers Image Mysterious Dark Object That Eclipses Epsilon
Aurigae
<http://tinyurl.com/y9bry6w>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 8](#)

Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
Date: Thu, 8 Apr 2010 07:06:32 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Thu, 08 Apr 2010 07:44:06 -0400
Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

An alternative view of some of Hutchison's experiments here:

<http://magonia.haaan.com/2010/hutchinson/>

John Rimmer

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 8](#)

Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

From: D.R. Denocla <denocla.nul>
Date: Thu, 8 Apr 2010 09:47:53 +0200
Archived: Thu, 08 Apr 2010 07:47:03 -0400
Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
To: [post.nul](#)
Date: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 16:19:57 -0400
Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](#)>
>Date: Wed, 07 Apr 2010 12:52:02 -0400
>Subject: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>Hutchison effect replicated at York University 2008:

><http://tinyurl.com/ylrota7>

Dear Mr Treurniet,

I read:

>the air molecules surrounding the UFO would be ionized and
>emit broadband radiation.

I have got some elements to think that most of the UFO ships use magneto-hydrodynamic system around them.

It makes air molecules ionized and prevents the ship to be hurt with particles during their interstellar trip.

But magneto-hydrodynamic is not the propulsion of the spacecraft.

The Hutchison or Searl effects are able to produce the loss of mass, but anti-gravity is not enough to do interstellar trip.

For the propulsion to do interstellar trip, we have to get other cosmology, other physics, other knowledge about what happen when we reach the Planck walls.

It may be unknown phenomena, I begin to explain on my web site and more in detail in my book.

Best regards,

D. R. Denocla

<http://www.denocla.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 9](#)

News Links - 08-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 09 Apr 2010 07:10:38 -0400
Archived: Fri, 09 Apr 2010 07:10:38 -0400
Subject: News Links - 08-04-10

News Links - 08-04-10

UFO Fireball Mystery Deepens
Highland News
<http://tinyurl.com/y57h988>

UFO Disclosure 2010: The People Speak
Basil & Spice
<http://tinyurl.com/y9ozklq>

Riddle Of The Flying Square
Lancashire Evening Post
<http://tinyurl.com/y8t8xds>

Rock on, Brazil!
Billy Cox
<http://devoid.blogs.heraldtribune.com/10825/rock-on-brazil/>

UFO Cult Awaits Doomsday For 15th Time
FlashNews.com
<http://www.flashnews.com/news/wfn3100408J15757.html>

From 'The Norm':

Bright UFO As Large As Two 747s Hovers Over New York
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/ycdgme9>

Witness To Bentwaters
<http://www.ufomystic.com/2010/04/07/rendlesham-radio/>

Astronomers Take Close-Up Pictures Of Mysterious Dark Object
<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2010/04/100407134815.htm>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 10](#)

Michael X. Barton?

From: **John Weigle** <john.weigle.nul>
Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 00:51:20 -0700
Archived: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 06:07:51 -0400
Subject: Michael X. Barton?

I've been asked by a fellow UFO investigator if early saucer author Michael X. Barton is still alive. I'm guessing he's not, considering when he was writing, but I could be wrong. Does anyone know for sure?

John Weigle Copy editor,
Ventura County Star (805-437-0229;
550 Camarillo Center Drive,
Camarillo, CA 93010

mailing address:
P.O. Box 6006,
Camarillo, CA
93011

Editor, The Outer Edge (Channel Islands PC Users Group),
Ventura County Philatelic Society Newsletter,
Federation Reporter
(Federated Philatelic Clubs of Southern California)
President, East Ventura Optimist Club Webmaster,
Ventura High School class of 1959:
<http://www.venturahigh59.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 10](#)

Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

From: John Weigle <john.weigle.nul>
Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 00:58:15 -0700
Archived: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 06:09:32 -0400
Subject: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

I'm working on a project to point people to declassified foreign (outside the U.S.) UFO reports, preferably on government Web sites so we can be reasonably certain they are legitimate government documents.

I've found sites for Canada, Great Britain, France, Denmark, and, of course, the U.S., but my searches for other countries have not come up with anything.

Anyone have ideas (Brazil documents seem to be on the Brazilian UFO magazine site and appear to be legit, if the Google translation of the articles, but not the documents, is correct).

--

John Weigle

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 10](#)

News Links - 09-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 06:39:42 -0400
Archived: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 06:39:42 -0400
Subject: News Links - 09-04-10

News Links - 09-04-10

UFO Down The M5
The Sun
<http://tinyurl.com/y7wdggo>

Motorist Swerved Into Bus Land 'To Avoid UFO'
Telegraph.co.uk
<http://tinyurl.com/yddb9pf>

A Few Quotes About UFOs And Aliens For Your Consideration
<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1032058/pg1>

Skunks - The UFO Phenomenon Exposed!
<http://my.opera.com/skunks/blog/the-ufo-phenomenon-exposed>

Do You Believe In Extraterrestrial Intelligence?
Wall Street Journal
<http://tinyurl.com/y35xwzs>

From 'The Norm':

Giant Triangle UFO Startles Friends Near Lawrence, Kansas, Lake
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/ybgqo9x>

Riddle Of The Flying Square
<http://tinyurl.com/y8t8xds>

The Unidentified And Creatures Of The Outer Edge,
the classic early works of Jerome Clark and Loren Coleman, now
in a special double edition with a new introduction by the
authors.
<http://www.anomalistbooks.com/clark-coleman.html>

Yeti And Other Mangy Monster Sightings On The Rise
<http://tinyurl.com/yerrxzw>

Human Habitation Possible In Tunnels Below Moon's Surface
<http://tinyurl.com/ydtksuu>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 11](#)

Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 15:13:22 -0400
Archived: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 06:16:22 -0400
Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

>From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Thu, 8 Apr 2010 07:06:32 +0000 (GMT)
>Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>An alternative view of some of Hutchison's experiments here:

><http://magonia.haaan.com/2010/hutchinson/>

>John Rimmer

Hello John,

Do you consider the magonia article to be relevant to the subject in the subject line? If so, please explain.

Thanks,

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 11](#)

News Links - 10-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 07:09:13 -0400
Archived: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 07:09:13 -0400
Subject: News Links - 10-04-10

News Links - 10-04-10

Is This _Really_ A UFO Being Chased Down The M5 By RAF Fighter
Jets? 'Video...
Daily Mail
<http://tinyurl.com/ycpewgj>

UFO Hacker Gary McKinnon's Mum To Stand Against Jack Straw
Times 24
<http://tinyurl.com/y8toazt>

Was It A UFO?
New Lenox Patriot
<http://tinyurl.com/y9xnapj>

From 'The Norm':

FSR 1959: The Human Side
<http://tinyurl.com/y87ccxf>

Flying Saucer Review Volume 5: The Phenomenon
<http://tinyurl.com/ydvqpxy>

Hamilton Woman Frightened By Alien Abduction - Part 1
<http://tinyurl.com/ycrzlmz>

Trinity's Experiences Began As A Young Girl Part 2
<http://tinyurl.com/ybjdyjn>

Commuter Jet Out Of Cleveland Has Close Call With Two F-16
Fighter Jets Over Ohio
<http://tinyurl.com/ycmjn46>

Quote From Article

"The flight path [of the passenger jet] goes over top of the
military airspace," said Thomas Thompson, president of the
National Air Traffic Controllers Association in Indianapolis.
"Our radar showed that the commuter flight was where it was
supposed to be - 30,000 feet. I'm not sure why, but the jets
went out of their airspace and went right around the aircraft on
either side."

Scientists Embrace Openness
<http://tinyurl.com/ykodmu9>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 11](#)

Re: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

From: Ole Henningsen <oleh.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 15:35:34 +0200
Archived: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 11:10:06 -0400
Subject: Re: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

>From: John Weigle <john.weigle.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 00:58:15 -0700
>Subject: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

>I'm working on a project to point people to declassified foreign
>(outside the U.S.) UFO reports, preferably on government Web
>sites so we can be reasonably certain they are legitimate
>government documents.

>I've found sites for Canada, Great Britain, France, Denmark,
>and, of course, the U.S., but my searches for other countries
>have not come up with anything.

>Anyone have ideas (Brazil documents seem to be on the Brazilian
>UFO magazine site and appear to be legit, if the Google
>translation of the articles, but not the documents, is correct).

Hello John,

Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos from Spain is an "expert" in
declassified Government UFO-documents.

If you need any information concerning "foreign countries", I
suggest you contact him:

ballesterolmos.nul

Best regards,

Ole Henningsen

SUFOI - Skandinavisk UFO Information
<http://www.sufoi.dk/ufo-mail/2009/um09-105.php#01>
<http://www.sufoi.dk/british/articles/flyufo-uk.php>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 12](#)

Re: News Links - 10-04-10

From: **Eleanor White** <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 15:35:25 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 02:26:35 -0400
Subject: Re: News Links - 10-04-10

>Hamilton Woman Frightened By Alien Abduction - Part 1
><http://tinyurl.com/ycrzlmz>

Hmmm... glad I moved out of Hamilton! My former boss lives on Bold Street, and is in need of a mind expansion. Hope he was looking outside!

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 12](#)

Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
Date: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 21:46:05 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 02:30:12 -0400
Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 15:13:22 -0400
>Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>>From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
>>To: [post.nul](#)
>>Date: Thu, 8 Apr 2010 07:06:32 +0000 (GMT)
>>Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>>An alternative view of some of Hutchison's experiments here:

>><http://magonia.haaan.com/2010/hutchinson/>

>Do you consider the magonia article to be relevant to the
>subject in the subject line? If so, please explain.

Yes, why shouldn't it be? It's about Hutchison's experiments.

John Rimmer

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 12](#)

PRG Update - April 12, 2010 - X-Conference +

From: **Stephen Bassett** <PRG.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 01:17:42 -0500
Archived: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 02:33:24 -0400
Subject: PRG Update - April 12, 2010 - X-Conference +

PRG
Paradigm Research Group

PRG Update - April 12, 2010 - X-Conference +

Coast to Coast AM w/ George Knapp - Sunday, April 18
www.coasttocoastam.com

PRG executive director Stephen Bassett will be the first hour guest on Coast to Coast AM with George Knapp this coming Sunday, 10 am PST. At that time he will make an important announcement regarding a major new PRG project.

X-Conference 2010 - Live Stream
www.x-conference.com
www.paradigmresearchgroup.org/X-Conference2010/banner.htm

The entire X-Conference 2010 - from the premiering documentary on Friday evening through the press conference on Monday morning will be live streamed on the Internet and available for viewing for the following two weeks. The cost will be \$24.95 and the Live Stream registration portal should be up at the conference website top page by April 18.

The era of pay-per-view, Internet live stream is about to explode and have a great impact on issue advocacy. Of course, free video download content will continue to expand along with the emergence of free live stream.

But with regard to issues of great importance, it is now possible to marshal the interest and resources of people worldwide around the presentation of cutting edge events. This can makes conferences financially viable, allow for the reduction in conference pricing thus increasing on site attendance, make it possible to pay speakers more appropriate honoraria and help fund the post-conference advocacy. In other words, it makes it all come together.

Please spread the word about the X-Conference 2010 Live stream to your email lists and Facebook/MySpace friends. For linking purposes X-Conference banners can be found at:
www.paradigmresearchgroup.org/X-Conference2010/banner.htm

PRG would also greatly appreciate the cooperation of the Exopolitics World Network to create awareness in the EWN's 23 countries. Live stream broadcasts could be very helpful in building the international Disclosure movement.

X-Conference 2010 - Update
www.x-conference.com

The Registration page has been redesigned to avoid some confusion and the conference pricing has been reduced \$40. Rebates to prior registrants will either be made via PayPal or placed in their Registration Packets.

The speaker lineup is now fully complete: Host - Cheryll Jones. Banquet Special Guest - Dr. Edgar Mitchell (live video). Special Luncheon Presentations: George Noory (Sunday), George Haas/William Saunders (Saturday). Speakers: Stephen Bassett, Richard Dolan, A. J. Gevaerd (Brazil), Gary Heseltin (UK), Linda Moulton Howe/John Burroughs, George Knapp, Jim Nichols, and Paul Stonehill.

Press Passes: Media passes are available for working journalists.

Wednesday Night Documentary: The U. S. premiere of the documentary The Day Before Disclosure will be aired on Friday evening, May 7, from 9 to 11 pm. It is open to the public. No Ticket or Day Pass is required.

Graham Hancock - New Book

www.entangledthebook.com/synopsis.php

www.entangledthebook.com/promote.php

PRG good friend and X-Conference speaker, Graham Hancock, has written a new book, Entangled, just out in the United Kingdom. The U. S. debut will be later this year. Not surprisingly, this brilliant writer of non-fiction is equally adept at fiction. Any Graham fans with websites who might like to help promote the book, can check out the second link above.

Columnist Recommendation - Gary Bekkum

www.starpod.org/news/1004071.htm

www.americanchronicle.com/authors/view/764

Right now Gary Bekkum is writing some of the most informative and inside material. PRG recommends you check out his writings.

U. S. Crop Circles

www.iccra.org

PRG has recently become more aware of an interesting development which may become significant. It regards the growing information about U. S. crop circles. Even though there is much less attention paid here and farmers are much less enamored with the attention they draw than their UK counterparts (which isn't all that much), there have been hundreds and many are exhibiting well known high strangeness. The above web site will bring you up to speed on this development.

Question. Is a message being delivered in the UK, now being delivered here?

Paradigm Research Group
4938 Hampden Lane, #161, Bethesda, MD 20814
[PRG.nul 202-215-8344](mailto:PRG.nul@202-215-8344)
www.paradigmresearchgroup.org

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 12](#)

News Links - 11-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 07:45:46 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 07:45:46 -0400
Subject: News Links - 11-04-10

News Links - 11-04-10

UFOs? 'There's Plenty Of Evidence'
Buffalo News
<http://tinyurl.com/y6pag8d>

From 'The Norm':

Crop Circles, Part Deux:
Jacques Vallee
<http://tinyurl.com/y81lj89>

V-Shaped UFO Queensland, Australia April 11 2010
<http://tinyurl.com/yynhhz2>

Massive UFO Formation Slovakia, Filmed By Police April 28, 2009
<http://tinyurl.com/y8xlbbr>

Above The Law: Paranormal Scientists Deserve Open Minds
<http://tinyurl.com/yeuvmve>

Re-Evaluating Orbs
by Rosemary Ellen Guiley
<http://fatemag.com/reavluating-orbs/rosemaryellenguiley/>

Florida Couple Watches 'Massive' Triangle UFO Flying Toward
Tyndall AFB
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/ycn9as4>

Project Ozma: The First SETI
<http://www.skyandtelescope.com/news/90323132.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 12](#)

Re: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

From: **A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO** <aj.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 09:48:21 -0300
Archived: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 09:07:26 -0400
Subject: Re: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

>From: John Weigle <john.weigle.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 00:58:15 -0700
>Subject: Declassified Foreign UFO Reports

>I'm working on a project to point people to declassified foreign
>(outside the U.S.) UFO reports, preferably on government Web
>sites so we can be reasonably certain they are legitimate
>government documents.

>I've found sites for Canada, Great Britain, France, Denmark,
>and, of course, the U.S., but my searches for other countries
>have not come up with anything.

>Anyone have ideas (Brazil documents seem to be on the Brazilian
>UFO magazine site and appear to be legit, if the Google
>translation of the articles, but not the documents, is correct).

The documents at the Brazilian UFO Magazine website _are_
absolutely legit, as they were given to us by the Brazilian
Government as part of a major declassification in our country.

Best regards!

A. J. Gevaerd
Editor, Brazilian UFO Magazine
E-mail 1: aj.nul
E-mail 2: ajgevaerd.nul
E-mail 3: ajgevaerd.nul
Site: www.ufo.com.br

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 12](#)

Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 09:10:04 -0400
Archived: Mon, 12 Apr 2010 09:12:21 -0400
Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

>From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Sun, 11 Apr 2010 21:46:05 +0000 (GMT)
>Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>>From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
>>To: [post.nul](#)
>>Date: Sat, 10 Apr 2010 15:13:22 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>>>From: John Rimmer <johnrimmer.nul>
>>>To: [post.nul](#)
>>>Date: Thu, 8 Apr 2010 07:06:32 +0000 (GMT)
>>>Subject: Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University 2008

>>>An alternative view of some of Hutchison's experiments here:

>>><http://magonia.haaan.com/2010/hutchinson/>

>>Do you consider the magonia article to be relevant to the
>>subject in the subject line? If so, please explain.

>Yes, why shouldn't it be? It's about Hutchison's experiments.

No, it's about a less than convincing presentation on the
Hutchison experiments. Not the same thing. I just think it's
unfair to paint the York University report with the same brush,
if that was your intention.

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

Re: Hutchison Effect Replicated At York University

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 13](#)

News Links - 12-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 13 Apr 2010 10:41:17 -0400
Archived: Tue, 13 Apr 2010 10:41:17 -0400
Subject: News Links - 12-04-10

News Links - 12-04-10

UFOs & Aliens Books: 2010-04-04
http://www.ufos-aliens-books.tk/2010_04_04_archive.html

Best Places To Spot UFOs
msnbc.com
<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/36099833/ns/travel-destinations/>

UFO - Have You Had A Close Encounter Of the 1st, 2nd Or 3rd kind?
World Wide Posts
<http://tinyurl.com/moredatascattering>

Fed-Up 'Messiah' Tells Followers That the Shoe Doesn't Fit
New York Times
<http://tinyurl.com/y2o4ue4>

The Curious Case Of UFOs MAJIC MJ-12 And TV's Twin Peaks
<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/150712>

From Scott Corrales:

Argentina: Saucers Over Antarctica? (1991)
Inexplicata
<http://tinyurl.com/y4wdpme>

From 'The Norm':

Cigar-Shaped UFO hOvers Low Over Phoenix, Arizona Highway
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/yekbyeq>

Strange Days Indeed
<http://goblinsnest.blogspot.com/2010/04/strange-days-indeed.html>

U.S. Air Force's Mystery X-37B Space Plane Fuels Speculation
<http://tinyurl.com/y4r6em5>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 14](#)

Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

From: **Alejandro Rojas** <alejandro.nul>
Date: Tue, 13 Apr 2010 17:53:50 -0700
Archived: Wed, 14 Apr 2010 08:34:19 -0400
Subject: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

It took a long time, but I was finally able to take data from
the MUFON CMS database and get it into excel to run some trends:

<http://www.openminds.tv/ufo-trends/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 14](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <brumac.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Apr 2010 11:27:20 -0400 (EDT)
Archived: Wed, 14 Apr 2010 11:38:01 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Alejandro Rojas <alejandro.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 13 Apr 2010 17:53:50 -0700
>Subject: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

>It took a long time, but I was finally able to take data from
>the MUFON CMS database and get it into excel to run some trends:

><http://www.openminds.tv/ufo-trends/>

These results are consistent with what I found back in the early
'70's by analyzing data in Special Report #14.

See page 16 of:

<http://www.brumac.8k.com/SSUFOs/>

and download the Power Point presentation.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 14](#)

News Links - 13-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 14 Apr 2010 11:39:00 -0400
Archived: Wed, 14 Apr 2010 11:39:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 13-04-10

News Links - 13-04-10

UFO Studies Should Be 'Legitimate University Subject', Claims
American Professor
[Telegraph.co.uk](http://telegraph.co.uk)
<http://tinyurl.com/yylmzd3>

'Iron Sky' Movie: Inside A Nazi UFO
<http://gizmodo.com/5515450/inside-a-nazi-ufo>

From 'The Norm':

UFO Disclosure Clock Retreats To 6:00 AM
<http://ufodisclosurecountdownclock.blogspot.com/>

Not Trying To Start An International Incident
Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/y3owoed>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 15](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 01:12:25 +0100
Archived: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 05:52:06 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Alejandro Rojas <alejandro.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Tue, 13 Apr 2010 17:53:50 -0700
>Subject: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

>It took a long time, but I was finally able to take data from
>the MUFON CMS database and get it into excel to run some trends:

><http://www.openminds.tv/ufo-trends/>

Many thanks for posting this Alejandro, it's great to see
somebody doing some macro quantitative analysis. Too much
emphasis is placed on individual cases and not enough is done to
bring out these larger patterns.

--

Gerald O'Connell
<http://www.onlyport.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 15](#)

News Links - 14-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 07:09:36 -0400
Archived: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 07:09:36 -0400
Subject: News Links - 14-04-10

News Links - 14-04-10

Could Strange Lights Be A UFO Above Skegness?
Skegness Standard
<http://tinyurl.com/y5nr3h3>

UFO Disclosure 2010: The Vatican Is Key
Basil & Spice
<http://tinyurl.com/y47q6jg>

The Truth Is Out Here... In Erath County
Abilene Reporter-News
<http://tinyurl.com/y2jaedk>

Filer's Files #16 - 2010 Disclosure Might Bring World Peace
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

Colleges Should Embrace UFOs As A Field Of Study
SmartPlanet.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y7atnct>

From 'The Norm':

Lingering Mystery Of UFO That Jammed The Phone Lines
<http://tinyurl.com/y6yv3od>

Going Around in (Crop) Circles
<http://tinyurl.com/y5y5spe>

Regarding the UFO-Updates topic:

Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

Aren't some of the "real hotspots" for UFO sightings located near military nuclear facilities and nuclear power plants?

Do Nuclear Facilities Attract UFOs?
<http://tinyurl.com/nukes-pdf>

NCP-03: UFO Sightings & Nuclear Sites
<http://www.nicap.org/ncp/ncp-hatch1.htm>

UFOs And Nuclear Installations - A Serious Threat To National Security?
<http://tinyurl.com/morenukes02>

Mysterious Radio Waves Emitted From Nearby Galaxy
<http://tinyurl.com/y276ce5>

LOFAR Opens Up The Low-Frequency Universe And Starts A New SETI Search
<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2010/04/100412192502.htm>

Every Black Hole Contains Another Universe?
<http://tinyurl.com/y26u7zf>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 15](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 10:27:01 -0500
Archived: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 11:53:47 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Gerald O'Connell <goc.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 01:12:25 +0100
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

>>From: Alejandro Rojas <alejandro.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Tue, 13 Apr 2010 17:53:50 -0700
>>Subject: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

>>It took a long time, but I was finally able to take data from
>>the MUFON CMS database and get it into excel to run some trends:
>><http://www.openminds.tv/ufo-trends/>

>Many thanks for posting this Alejandro, it's great to see
>somebody doing some macro quantitative analysis. Too much
>emphasis is placed on individual cases and not enough is done to
>bring out these larger patterns.

Of course, we in Canada have only been doing that for about 20
years - see:

<http://survey.canadianuforeport.com>

Alejandro's analysis matches our 20-year longitudinal study of
Canadian UFO reports - which I presented at the MUFON
Conference last year - in terms of trends and peaks.

As for recent data, 2009 numbers are down from the peak of 2008.
It's hard to see where 2010 will be, as yet.

My own concern is that UFO investigation is, for the most part,
a lost art, with the exception of those handled by MUFON reps.

Most reports we get are from an assortment of UFO websites,
which means the vast majority cannot be followed up or
investigated properly. We may be getting more reports, but their
quality is decreasing with time, and that's a problem.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 15](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:58:32 -0300
Archived: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:50:39 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>To: <errol.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 10:27:01 -0500
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>From: Gerald O'Connell <goc.nul>
>>To: [post.nul](#)
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 01:12:25 +0100
>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

>>>From: Alejandro Rojas <alejandro.nul>
>>>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>>>Date: Tue, 13 Apr 2010 17:53:50 -0700
>>>Subject: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real Hotspots

>>>It took a long time, but I was finally able to take data from
>>>the MUFON CMS database and get it into excel to run some trends:
>>><http://www.openminds.tv/ufo-trends/>

>>Many thanks for posting this Alejandro, it's great to see
>>somebody doing some macro quantitative analysis. Too much
>>emphasis is placed on individual cases and not enough is done to
>>bring out these larger patterns.

>Of course, we in Canada have only been doing that for about 20
>years - see:

><http://survey.canadianuforeport.com>

>Alejandro's analysis matches our 20-year longitudinal study of
>Canadian UFO reports - which I presented at the MUFON
>Conference last year - in terms of trends and peaks.

>As for recent data, 2009 numbers are down from the peak of 2008.
>It's hard to see where 2010 will be, as yet.

>My own concern is that UFO investigation is, for the most part,

>Most reports we get are from an assortment of UFO websites,
>which means the vast majority cannot be followed up or
>investigated properly. We may be getting more reports, but their
>quality is decreasing with time, and that's a problem.

Hi Chris,

But how many of these reports are vetted; are 'true unknowns'-
for the lack of a better term; not only in your own but
Alejandro's research? If the usual suspects (mis-identification
of aircraft, balloons, chinese lanterns, metors, Venus etc.) are
not eliminated how much would that skew the data?

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Going Around In (Crop) Circles

From: **Eleanor White** <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 15:27:38 -0400
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 07:42:31 -0400
Subject: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

>UFO UpDate: News Links - 13-04-10

>Going Around In (Crop) Circles
><http://tinyurl.com/y5y5spe>

A quote from the article:

"However, for me, parsimony suggests that crop circles are, quite simply, made by human artists with relatively simple equipment."

So where is the unavoidable damage to the stalks outside but near the glyphs, which would occur with humans trying to lay out and form a large and complex glyph? I see perfectly undisturbed stalks right next to the bent-over glyph elements.

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 15:13:13 -0500
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 07:45:05 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:58:32 -0300
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>>To: <[errol](#).nul>
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 10:27:01 -0500
>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

<snip>

>>Alejandro's analysis matches our 20-year longitudinal study of
>>Canadian UFO reports - which I presented at the MUFON
>>Conference last year - in terms of trends and peaks.

>>Most reports we get are from an assortment of UFO websites,
>>which means the vast majority cannot be followed up or
>>investigated properly. We may be getting more reports, but their
>>quality is decreasing with time, and that's a problem.

>But how many of these reports are vetted; are 'true unknowns'-
>for the lack of a better term; not only in your own but
>Alejandro's research? If the usual suspects (mis-identification
>of aircraft, balloons, chinese lanterns, metors, Venus etc.) are
>not eliminated how much would that skew the data?

Don:

In both Alejandro's study and ours, the data include everything
reported as a UFO. That is, raw data, including IFOs. Our 20-
year Study in Canada did separate out the cases labeled
"Unexplained" from those that had possible or probable
explanations.

The graphs of "Unknowns only" did not differ significantly from
those of the raw data.

For example, the numbers increased and decreased over the years
in about the same way, and the geographical distributions were
similar as well. However, since only a relatively small fraction
of cases are well-investigated, we can wonder what would happen
if all cases were well-documented and well-investigated.

There may be other factors or data points that might differ, but
right now, with the state of ufology, we simply can't say for
sure.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: **Alejandro Rojas** <alejandro.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:13:38 -0700
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 07:46:36 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:58:32 -0300
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>>To: <errol.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 10:27:01 -0500
>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>Of course, we in Canada have only been doing that for about 20
>>years - see:

>><http://survey.canadianuforeport.com>

>>Alejandro's analysis matches our 20-year longitudinal study of
>>Canadian UFO reports - which I presented at the MUFON
>>Conference last year - in terms of trends and peaks.

>>As for recent data, 2009 numbers are down from the peak of 2008.
>>It's hard to see where 2010 will be, as yet.

>>My own concern is that UFO investigation is, for the most part,

>>Most reports we get are from an assortment of UFO websites,
>>which means the vast majority cannot be followed up or
>>investigated properly. We may be getting more reports, but their
>>quality is decreasing with time, and that's a problem.

>Hi Chris,

>But how many of these reports are vetted; are 'true unknowns'-
>for the lack of a better term; not only in your own but
>Alejandro's research? If the usual suspects (mis-identification
>of aircraft, balloons, chinese lanterns, metors, Venus etc.) are
>not eliminated how much would that skew the data?

That is a good point, Don. The unknowns in this study are investigations that were completed and the MUFON investigator determined it to be an unknown. They are supposed match the sighting up against manmade and natural phenomena to be sure that it is not a mis-identification. No doubt some investigators are more thorough than others. Since MUFON is a civilian organization, the margin of error is probably higher than if it were done by scientists or more highly trained military investigators.

While not ideal, at least some investigation was done before someone determined it to be an unknown, rather than the other available categories, such as not enough information and IFO.

Alejandro Rojas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Giant Fireball Lights Up Midwestern Skies

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 16:29:13 EDT
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 07:49:47 -0400
Subject: Giant Fireball Lights Up Midwestern Skies

Imagine just sitting down to the computer, looking at the infamous Drudgereport.com and seeing in blazing letters,

It Came From Outer Space!

<http://tinyurl.com/yyfhfdh>

Accompanied with a huge photo of a giant ball of light consuming the night sky.

After just watching the original War of the Worlds, Earth Vs. The Flying Saucers, and original The Thing you can say I had quite the moment of alert.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

News Links - 15-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 08:09:20 -0400
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 08:09:20 -0400
Subject: News Links - 15-04-10

News Links - 15-04-10

UFOs Reported In Alabama, Florida And Over Roswell...
Columbus Ledger-Enquirer
<http://tinyurl.com/y26kx2g>

Meteors, Fireball Or UFO Seen In Northern Sky Of 6 States...
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y7b3d48>

Huge UFO Fireball: Don't Worry About It
Gawker
<http://tinyurl.com/yyepeh7>

UFO Over Wilsonville?
Wilsonville Spokesman
<http://tinyurl.com/y2xvwnm>

Did Fiona Photograph A UFO In Sydney
World Wide Posts
<http://tinyurl.com/y7kbz7f>

Simple Explanation for UFO sightings?
Highland News
<http://tinyurl.com/y7e9h7o>

Earth Calling ET - UFOs - We Are Listening For You
World Wide Posts

Giant 'UFO' balloon Lifts Off In Alice
ABC Local
<http://tinyurl.com/y6pe59j>

UFO Videoed In Kazakhstan
<http://tinyurl.com/y387vtx>

From 'The Norm':

Armstrong: Obama NASA Plan 'Devastating'
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/36470363/ns/nightly_news/

Can You Hear Me Now?
Astronomers reconsider how extraterrestrials could make contact
<http://tinyurl.com/y4mtkjg>

The Eerie Silence
<http://www.physorg.com/news190541045.html>

A Cryptoterrestrial Interview
<http://tinyurl.com/y75pb7n>

Technological Advances Bring Exoplanets into Clearer View
<http://tinyurl.com/y3slzsc>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

From: Ole Henningsen <oleh.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 14:56:48 +0200
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 09:26:28 -0400
Subject: Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

>From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 15:27:38 -0400
>Subject: Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

>I see perfectly undisturbed stalks right next to the bent-over
>glyph elements.

Hi Eleanor,

I'am sorry to say so, but you can see exactly nothing - no
details at such a photo.

And I still advice you to go out and try it for yourself.
It's not that difficult as you think.

Regards,

Ole
Denmark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

From: **Alfred Lehmborg** <alienview.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 08:05:07 -0500
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 09:28:37 -0400
Subject: Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

>From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 15:27:38 -0400
>Subject: Re:

>>UFO UpDate: News Links - 13-04-10

>>Going Around In (Crop) Circles
>><http://tinyurl.com/y5y5spe>

>A quote from the article:

>"However, for me, parsimony suggests that crop circles are,
>quite simply, made by human artists with relatively simple
>equipment."

>So where is the unavoidable damage to the stalks outside but
>near the glyphs, which would occur with humans trying to lay out
>and form a large and complex glyph? I see perfectly undisturbed
>stalks right next to the bent-over glyph elements.

Vallee proposes and 'Gawd' disposes?

I agree with you ma'am. Without regard to the unusual intellectual tributaries Nancy Talbot may be exploring presently, it would seem that the observations and 'science' of her BLT Research Group are not so casually dismissed in the _first_ place, and this is forgetting that the parsimony of Occam is once again _inappropriately_ flogged when Dr. Vallee can ignore the concept that sometimes a hypothesis must be multiplied of _needs_, in the second.

We all might embrace a little more humility and eschew a little more hubris. Greater light suggests darkness greater still... forgetting the insanity of turning lights out as government, institution, and church provide. Dr. Vallee is not the dead-lock nut on all supposition, and enjoys a fame precipitated by quitting the battlefield, after all.

All would discover you can't make a living fighting the good progressive fight, but that you can make a bundle fighting the bad regressive one. Good fights only cost money. Whatever keeps the "leaders" in a jealous corpocracy happy, eh?

alienview.nul
www.AlienView.net
AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>
U F O M a g a z i n e -- www.ufomag.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 10:57:10 -0400
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 16:05:02 -0400
Subject: Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

>From: Ole Henningsen <oleh.nul>
>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 14:56:48 +0200
>Subject: Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

>>From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
>>To: [post.nul](#)
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 15:27:38 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Going Around In (Crop) Circles

>>I see perfectly undisturbed stalks right next to the bent-over
>>glyph elements.

>Hi Eleanor,

>I'am sorry to say so, but you can see exactly nothing - no
>details at such a photo.

>And I still advice you to go out and try it for yourself.
>It's not that difficult as you think.

I've finally found a video made in 2001 of the creation of a
crop formation in daylight using stomping boards.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puDF0hJpzWo>

So yes, it can be done, but perhaps not as easily as Ole says.
It looked like a lot of work, and it required more than one
person to do it.

In any case, none of the really interesting details found in
many crop formations would have been found there. Just because
it is possible to flatten crops with boards does not mean that
all are created that way. See near the bottom of

<http://www.bltresearch.com/fieldreports/uk2009p3.php>

for a list of 17 formations investigated by the BLT group in
2009. Eleven were thought to have involved plasma discharge, and
three were thought to have been mechanically flattened. There
was insufficient data about the remaining three formations.

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Exclusive - World's First Photos Of Martians?

From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>

Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 11:29:46 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)

Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 16:06:56 -0400

Subject: Exclusive - World's First Photos Of Martians?

Hi Everyone!

Last month I got a phone call from Sal, a colleague who operates the new and powerful electron microscope at the University of Toronto's material sciences laboratories. He was very excited with what he detected in the tiny fragments from the interior of the Mars meteorite, Northwest Africa 998, which that I had provided him for analysis.

I arranged to meet with Sal a few days later to pick up a CD containing dozens of amazing images of what looks like a network of filaments embedded within the Mars rock fragments - just like the structures found in very old (billions of years?) Earth rocks which scientists interpret as being the very first living things on our planet.

Even though they are too small to see with the naked eye, this electron microscope also has the ability to do elemental analysis of the filaments and the minerals surrounding them and we will soon be able to determine if these fossilized filaments are of biological origin. This can be determined simply by subtracting the common elements found on the filaments and surrounding minerals identified by our microprobing. If an excess of Carbon, Oxygen and Nitrogen atoms (elements found abundantly in organic life forms on Earth), for example, are present only on the filaments themselves but not on the surrounding minerals, this would strengthen our suspicion that what we see in our microphotos are indeed Martians!

As it is not possible to add attachments to this e-mail so that I could exclusively share my pictures of Martians with subscribers to the UFO UpDates list, interested people should contact me directly and I will forward a few typical images from the many dozens I have to them before I make them available to all, probably soon after I get the results of the elemental analysis.

My colleague Sal is a member of an "Invisible College" of researchers who have freely given their time and expertise as well as access to their labs and resources in our investigatiuons into UFO/ET Life physical evidence.

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 13:31:04 -0300
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 16:10:12 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Alejandro Rojas <alejandro.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:13:38 -0700
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:58:32 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>>>To: <errol.nul>
>>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 10:27:01 -0500
>>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>>Of course, we in Canada have only been doing that for about 20
>>>years - see:

>>><http://survey.canadianuforeport.com>

>>>Alejandro's analysis matches our 20-year longitudinal study of
>>>Canadian UFO reports - which I presented at the MUFON
>>>Conference last year - in terms of trends and peaks.

>>>As for recent data, 2009 numbers are down from the peak of 2008.
>>>It's hard to see where 2010 will be, as yet.

>>>My own concern is that UFO investigation is, for the most part,

>>>Most reports we get are from an assortment of UFO websites,
>>>which means the vast majority cannot be followed up or
>>>investigated properly. We may be getting more reports, but their
>>>quality is decreasing with time, and that's a problem.

>>But how many of these reports are vetted; are 'true unknowns'-
>>for the lack of a better term; not only in your own but
>>Alejandro's research? If the usual suspects (mis-identification
>>of aircraft, balloons, chinese lanterns, metors, Venus etc.) are
>>not eliminated how much would that skew the data?

>That is a good point, Don. The unknowns in this study are
>investigations that were completed and the MUFON investigator
>determined it to be an unknown. They are supposed match the
>sighting up against manmade and natural phenomena to be sure that
>it is not a mis-identification. No doubt some investigators are
>more thorough than others. Since MUFON is a civilian organization,
>the margin of error is probably higher than if it were done by
>scientists or more highly trained military investigators.

>While not ideal, at least some investigation was done before
>someone determined it to be an unknown, rather than the other
>available categories, such as not enough information and IFO.

Hi Alejandro,

You wrote; "Since MUFON is a civilian organization, the margin
of error is probably higher than if it were done by scientists
or more highly trained military investigators."

I tend to disagree with this - not that I believe that all MUFON investigators or good investigators - but that so far the scientific side has done little investigation to be proud of other than James MacDonald. Most pronounce with little or no knowledge of the history of the phenomenon.

As for the Air Force - if they have investigators now, they are well hidden and in the past as per Blue Book their job was to come up with any banal explanation to get it off the books as an Unknown. In many cases Blue Book solves were absurd as attested to by Blue Book contracted scientist Allen Hynek and more recently man

Anyone who compares the list of solved or unsolved in the BB files and then reads the actual reports will see what was being done. Often a solve was based on one matching point (e.g. there was a light on the object - Venus was in the sky) while a half dozen others which did not match (e.g. size, direction, shape, color, movement) were ignored. Many solves become unsolved with the researcher wondering what the hell was going on.

So with this in mind I think it is important that some vetting has to be done to obtain a reliable set of data.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Michael Tarbell <mtarbell.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 10:41:18 -0600
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 16:11:28 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>To: To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 15:13:13 -0500
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:58:32 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

<snip>

>>But how many of these reports are vetted; are 'true unknowns'-
>>for the lack of a better term; not only in your own but
>>Alejandro's research? If the usual suspects (mis-identification
>>of aircraft, balloons, chinese lanterns, metors, Venus etc.) are
>>not eliminated how much would that skew the data?

<snip>

>The graphs of "Unknowns only" did not differ significantly from
>those of the raw data.

>For example, the numbers increased and decreased over the years
>in about the same way, and the geographical distributions were
>similar as well. However, since only a relatively small fraction
>of cases are well-investigated, we can wonder what would happen
>if all cases were well-documented and well-investigated.

Hi Chris,

If indeed the frequency and distribution of "Unknowns Only"
tracks with the raw data as a whole, this suggests the
possibility that they are not distinct phenomena. While some
common influences come to mind (e.g., the sighting of both
conventional aircraft and UFOs would plausibly increase during
fair weather conditions), have you considered what principal
factors might account for such a correlation?

Regards,

Mike

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 13:51:30 -0300
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 16:13:25 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>To: To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 15:13:13 -0500
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 14:58:32 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>>>To: <errol.nul>
>>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 10:27:01 -0500
>>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>><snip>

>>>Alejandro's analysis matches our 20-year longitudinal study of
>>>Canadian UFO reports - which I presented at the MUFON
>>>Conference last year - in terms of trends and peaks.

>>>Most reports we get are from an assortment of UFO websites,
>>>which means the vast majority cannot be followed up or
>>>investigated properly. We may be getting more reports, but their
>?quality is decreasing with time, and that's a problem.

>>But how many of these reports are vetted; are 'true unknowns'-
>>for the lack of a better term; not only in your own but
>>Alejandro's research? If the usual suspects (mis-identification
>>of aircraft, balloons, chinese lanterns, metors, Venus etc.) are
>>not eliminated how much would that skew the data?

>Don:

>In both Alejandro's study and ours, the data include everything
>reported as a UFO. That is, raw data, including IFOs. Our 20-
>year Study in Canada did separate out the cases labeled
>"Unexplained" from those that had possible or probable
>explanations.

Hi Chris, a quick question here; how many reporters actually
called it a UFO? This was brought up on another List and I found
this to be true in my own cases. The majority say they 'saw
something weird' or 'this thing in the sky' etc. but never
actually called it a UFO. They might ask if it was a UFO-which
of course by definition it was- but they did not initiate with
'I saw a UFO'.

>The graphs of "Unknowns only" did not differ significantly from
>those of the raw data.

Is there a comparison somewhere or did you go that far with it?

>For example, the numbers increased and decreased over the years
>in about the same way, and the geographical distributions were
>similar as well. However, since only a relatively small fraction
>of cases are well-investigated, we can wonder what would happen
>if all cases were well-documented and well-investigated.

>There may be other factors or data points that might differ, but
>right now, with the state of ufology, we simply can't say for
>sure.

Another problem is the lack of detail. At least back in the day
the RCMP and even the military took the time to interview
witnesses. Blue Book documents were in many cases detailed
though the information was disregarded for the easy solve. These
days little detail is supplied to, or asked for by, authority.
What you do get is what you get on your own.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 16](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 10:47:26 -0700
Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 16:15:38 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

EBK, List,

This is one of the best discussions of our collective UFO dilemma that I've heard in many moons:

A Cryptoterrestrial Interview

<http://tinyurl.com/y75pb7n>

Check it out. Be prepared for controversy and brilliant conversation.

Ed

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 17](#)

Intruders Foundation Seminar Series - April 24 2010

From: **The Intruders Foundation** <ifseminar2000s.nul>
Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 21:23:08 -0400
Archived: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 05:18:56 -0400
Subject: Intruders Foundation Seminar Series - April 24 2010

Intruders Foundation Seminar Series Announcements - Please do not reply to this email.

The IF Seminar Series Presents

Historian
Dr. David M. Jacobs and
Budd Hopkins,
Executive Director of the Intruders Foundation
In a two-part program
Updates and New Cases

On Saturday evening, April 24 April 24, IF will present its first seminar of the year. It will feature historian Dr. David M. Jacobs and Budd Hopkins, director of the Intruders Foundation, in a two-part program Updates and New Cases.

In their dialogue on the current state of UFO abduction research, Dr. Jacobs, author of Secret Life and The Threat, will discuss the issue of hybrid beings interacting with humans here on earth, a subject he has touched on before that he continues to investigate. It remains a fascinating topic of serious interest to the research community.

Budd Hopkins, author of Missing Time, Intruders and Witnessed, as well as a recent memoir, Art, Life and UFOs, will concentrate on abduction cases he is currently investigating and will update the audience on new developments in a few ongoing cases.

Finally, in something of a change from our familiar program format, we hope to provide more time than usual for the Q & A portion of the evening in order to allow for a more extensive dialogue with the audience.

Thus, in our April 24th IF seminar we are offering the audience not only an extended opportunity to interact with these two accomplished UFO abduction investigators, but also the chance to learn more about cutting-edge research in the field. We urge you to attend this important event.

REGISTRATION & INFORMATION

Seminars will be held at the new meeting rooms of A.R.E., located on the SECOND FLOOR at 241 W. 30th Street (between Seventh and Eighth Avenues), New York, NY . The price of seminars is \$20 for members, seniors, students, and non-members. Reservations will be accepted by telephone at 212-645-5278. Reservations will be filled on a first come, first served basis. Payment must be made in advance to secure the reservation. Make checks payable to the Intruders Foundation, P.O. Box 30233, New York, NY 10011 . Seating is limited. Book early! Only 60 reservations are generally accepted!

On-street parking is generally available in the neighborhood. Seminars will begin at 7:30 PM and end at 10:00 PM. Doors open at 7:00 PM. There will be a one half-hour intermission, during which light complimentary refreshments will be served. A book

table will offer books, videotapes and other material for sale to those interested. For additional information, call IF at 212-645-5278 .

The Intruders Foundation Seminar Series is presented in the interests of open-minded scientific learning and the free exchange of research, ideas, and theories. IF makes no specific claims or endorsements regarding any materials, views, or subject matter presented by our guests. You are receiving this email notice because of previous contact or interest in the Intruders Foundation. If you do not want to receive any further IF Seminar announcements please reply with REMOVE ME in the subject line.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 17](#)

News Links - 16-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 06:11:28 -0400
Archived: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 06:11:28 -0400
Subject: News Links - 16-04-10

News Links - 16-04-10

UFO Sceptics Film Strange Objects In The Powys Night Sky
Powys County Times
<http://tinyurl.com/y3uexfw>

Backyard Astronomer: Interstellar Visitors May Not Be So Out Of
This World...
Sierra Vista Herald
<http://tinyurl.com/y3ojhm9>

UFO Hovers Over Berea
LEX18 Lexington KY News
<http://www.lex18.com/news/ufo-hovers-over-berea>

Woman Spots UFO And Wants To Collect Other Tales
Canada.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y4989xx>

UFOs: Not So Strange After All?
Inexplicata
<http://tinyurl.com/ye4dc29>

The UFOs Are Coming! UNCA Hosting April 28 Lecture By
Robert Hastings
Mountain Xpress
<http://tinyurl.com/y7jy39n>

From Frank Warren's The UFO Chronicles:

A Brief Synopsis of the 2010 Ozark UFO Conference: A Spectators
View
<http://tinyurl.com/y3bwy4b>

EXCLUSIVE: Another Witness Joins 'Oregon Bob' in Going Public
About Paranormal Activity in The Forests of The Beaver State on
Tonight's Joiner Report
<http://tinyurl.com/y375rh3>

From 'The Norm':

Pulsating Light With Rotating Colors Photographed Over Lake Erie
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/yatwo5a>

Obama's Asteroid Goal: Tougher, Riskier Than Moon
<http://www.physorg.com/news190653005.html>

Adventures In (Mis)Applied Science
<http://tinyurl.com/yyajzmo>

A Society Lost In Data
<http://tinyurl.com/yyuzqor>

Galileo in Pittsburgh

<http://www.amazon.ca/Galileo-Pittsburgh-Clark-Glymour/dp/0674051033>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 18](#)

Prelude To Fireball Sighting In Tucson

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 20:46:01 +0000
Archived: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 05:46:27 -0400
Subject: Prelude To Fireball Sighting In Tucson

Dear List:

One of the top news items in Tucson this past week was the sighting of a fireball lighting up the sky.

However:

Date: 04/15/2010

Time: 11:23:5 to 11:25 PM

Direction: moving from SSW part of sky in a direct northerly direction; west of me, along mountain of mine tailings.
Description of object: fairly small, low flying, non-standard aircraft lighting - i.e., three front, non-flashing, white lights. Three passes along the exact same flight path. Totally silent on a silent, windless, moonless night.

1st pass: three lights moving directly toward me; I decide to see if I can get "their" attention; strike large kitchen match and light cigar. The action causes the following: just as aircraft with even with my position, all lights go out.

2nd pass: lights come back on, craft now back in the exact position where I lit the match, starting its second run. This time, the middle white light is on bright, shining directly at me. I puff a bit on the cigar, as if to signal and wave my right hand. When craft even with my position, the craft lights are turned off.

3rd pass: this time the craft tries to pretend it has normal military light array - still non-flashing (which is not normal). It flies pass my position going north. Probably back to Raytheon's Tucson air base.

Time: 11:34 PM

Direction: going from north to south along tailings directly to the west of my position. Object: normally lit military craft, roar of engine can be heard.

This craft did the usual zig/zag maneuvers south of me, closer to the border.

Analysis: because of the killing of a rancher along the border within the last couple of weeks, and a change in the laws regarding illegal aliens, there has been a more intense sweep of the area.

Culminating in arrests in Tucson and Phoenix. Raytheon must have been testing updated heat seeking equipment. I am very impressed as it picked up not only me, but the flash of my cigar and match. Naturally, Raytheon would like any government contract for new equipment which would help detect illegals moving along the trails at the foot of the mountain high mine tailings just west of me.

I don't think the fireball and UAV testing are linked. At least, if so, I am at a lost as to what the link would be.

But, thank god, Raytheon needs some more business, and it looks like they have the equipment ready to go.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 18](#)

Near Earth Object Search

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 21:19:13 +0000
Archived: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 05:49:11 -0400
Subject: Near Earth Object Search

>From: post.nul
>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 08:09:20 -0400
>Subject: UFO UpDate: News Links - 15-04-10

>News Links - 15-04-10

>UFOs Reported In Alabama, Florida And Over Roswell...
>Columbus Ledger-Enquirer
><http://tinyurl.com/y26kx2g>

>Meteors, Fireball Or UFO Seen In Northern Sky Of 6 States...
>Examiner.com
><http://tinyurl.com/y7b3d48>

>Huge UFO Fireball: Don't Worry About It
>Gawker
><http://tinyurl.com/yvepeh7>

>UFO Over Wilsonville?
>Wilsonville Spokesman
><http://tinyurl.com/y2xvwmm>

The last meeting of the Sonoran Astronomy Society included two speakers from the Near Earth Object U of A project. What amazed me is their claim that there are only three earth observatories tasked with watching for NEOs. Two in Tucson, Az and one in New Mexico. Three observatories!

The Mount Lemon, UofA, observatory has logged an unbelievable number of NEOs. The speaker from Mt. Lemon claimed he spots 3 or 4 objects a night.

Look toward the Northern Pole constellation.

Apparently, only the U.S. government provides money for the search. Wow! It looks like the only sky warriors watching for danger are located in the southwest U.S.A. Shouldn't there be stations all over the earth?

<http://www.lpl.arizona.edu/css>

Senior Research Specialist: rhill.nul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 18](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Robert Powell <rpowell.nul>
Date: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 13:52:05 -0500
Archived: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 06:11:17 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

Hi Don,

Alejandro wrote,

"Since MUFON is a civilian organization, the margin of error is probably higher than if it were done by scientists or more highly trained military investigators."

and you replied with,

"I tend to disagree with this - not that I believe that all MUFON investigators or good investigators - but that so far the scientific side has done little investigation to be proud of other than James MacDonald. Most pronounce with little or no knowledge of the history of the phenomenon."

I agree with your view. Although there are some very good BB cases, and some good BB investigations, as a general rule I don't think the BB investigators did a good job of properly investigating the cases. Often it was the military witnesses themselves who made strong reports. Probably the most consistent investigatory job done to date has been by the French gendarmes through Geipan in France.

Robert

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 18](#)

News Links - 17-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 06:35:10 -0400
Archived: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 06:35:10 -0400
Subject: News Links - 17-04-10

News Links - 17-04-10

Local Gunsmith Encounters UFO
Staunton News Leader
<http://tinyurl.com/y3absaw>

Are UFOs Just A Symptom Of The Stresses Of 21st Century Life?
DigitalJournal.com
<http://www.digitaljournal.com/article/290706>

Glue Not UFO Caused Turbine Blade Failure
The Scotsman
<http://tinyurl.com/y3nlekd>

Altruism And Apple Pie
James Carrion
<http://tinyurl.com/y4oxf9a>

From 'The Norm':

Bright Light Hovering 150 Feet Over Florida Lake Caught On Fire
District Weather Cam
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/y4df3tu>

Lt. Col. Bruce Bailey's UFO Encounter
<http://tinyurl.com/y2efegy>

Flying Saucer Review Volume 6: The Phenomenon
<http://tinyurl.com/y4jg8ql>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 18](#)

Re: Near Earth Object Search

From: Nick Balaskas <nikolaos.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 12:18:03 -0400
Archived: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 12:43:40 -0400
Subject: Re: Near Earth Object Search

>From: Kathy Kasten <catraja.nul>
>To: post to ufoupdates <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 21:19:13 +0000
>Subject: Re: Near Earth Object Search

>>From: post.nul
>>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 08:09:20 -0400
>>Subject: UFO UpDate: News Links - 15-04-10

>>News Links - 15-04-10

>>UFOs Reported In Alabama, Florida And Over Roswell...
>>Columbus Ledger-Enquirer
>><http://tinyurl.com/y26kx2g>

>>Meteors, Fireball Or UFO Seen In Northern Sky Of 6 States...
>>Examiner.com
>><http://tinyurl.com/y7b3d48>

>>Huge UFO Fireball: Don't Worry About It
>>Gawker
>><http://tinyurl.com/yypeh7>

>>UFO Over Wilsonville?
>>Wilsonville Spokesman
>><http://tinyurl.com/y2xvwnm>

>The last meeting of the Sonoran Astronomy Society included two
>speakers from the Near Earth Object U of A project. What amazed
>me is their claim that there are only three earth observatories
>tasked with watching for NEOs. Two in Tucson, Az and one in New
>Mexico. Three observatories!

Greetings Kathy, Everyone!

A very real threat to all mankind that has been overlooked in our preoccupation with the so-called "war on terror" is not from a few disgruntled individuals supposedly living in the Middle East but from above.

In 2001, Apollo 9 astronaut Rusty Schweikart cofounded the B612 Foundation, a group that wants to bring to our attention the threat to life and property from space by near-Earth asteroids. Their efforts to get the U.S. to invest money - a tiny fracture of what was spent on the war on terror during the past month alone - so we could find and deflect or destroy an asteroid or other large threatening space object that is on a collision trajectory with the Earth has failed.

Actuaries tell us that the risk of dying from an impact of a large object from space is much greater than dying in an airplane crash. No, actuaries were not influenced by Hollywood movies such as 'Armageddon' or 'Deep Impact' but sobering facts. Did you know that the Great Chicago Fire of 1871 was not caused by Mrs. O'Leary's cow accidentally knocking over a lantern but by fireballs that were reported to have fallen from the sky that also destroyed other mid-western cities and towns in 5 U.S.

States - something no terrorist could ever achieve?

Did you also know that the massive and still mysterious Tunguska blast of 1908 was also the result of something that came from space? The same year as the Roswell UFO crash in 1947 there was another massive Tunguska-like blast in the Amazon - as well as the famous Sikhote-Alin fireball that rained tons of metal debris in Siberia.

Declassified information from military/intelligence satellites frequently detect impacts with Earth by large meteoroids that explode with energies comparable to nuclear bomb detonations. One such meteor impact over the Pacific Ocean got the military to wake up President Clinton since it was believed to be the start of a nuclear attack. The tensions a few years ago between India and Pakistan could have resulted in a nuclear exchange killing up to hundreds of millions of people if another meteor struck the Earth during this time with the energy of an nuclear blast had detonated over their common border!

On public display outside of my office is a fragment of the Almahata Sitta meteorite which fell in a remote region of Sudan on October 6, 2008. The historic significance of this particular meteorite is that less than a day before, this small asteroid was the very first near-Earth object on a collision course with us to be detected while still in space. The telescope that detected this small asteroid was one of the two in Arizona that you mentioned in your e-mail.

We have been very lucky so far but it is only a matter of time when there is a large impact from space over a densely populated area.

When I recently met Paul Mortfield, a York University physics classmate of mine, he told me about how he had discovered several more of these near-Earth asteroids with his private observatory in California which he operates by remote control from his home in Toronto. Although these asteroids were very faint and up until recently could only be detected by the world's biggest telescopes, it proved to me just how easily and cheaply this search for near-Earth asteroids which threaten life and property can be. Ignoring this threat from space is no less than criminal!

How can we protect ourselves from this real threat from space in the meantime? I'll share the advice I got from a fellow Canadian astronomer that will remain unnamed. If we notice one day that he, his family and his colleagues suddenly left for a "meeting" in one hemisphere of the Earth, we will have good reason to suspect that something terrible is about to happen in the other hemisphere. Of course my friend is a very responsible person and would report any such threats from space to public authorities but because he would not likely have enough data to say with absolute certainty that a collision with the Earth is going to happen and no political leader would risk panic (or his/her career) by making such an announcement should they be wrong, everyone will simply have to look after themselves...

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 18](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 15:40:41 -0300
Archived: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 16:39:59 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Robert Powell <rpowell.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sat, 17 Apr 2010 13:52:05 -0500
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>Alejandro wrote,

>"Since MUFON is a civilian organization, the margin of error is
>probably higher than if it were done by scientists or more
>highly trained military investigators."

>and you replied with,

>"I tend to disagree with this - not that I believe that all
>MUFON investigators or good investigators - but that so far the
>scientific side has done little investigation to be proud of
>other than James MacDonald. Most pronounce with little or no
>knowledge of the history of the phenomenon."

>
>I agree with your view. Although there are some very good BB
>cases, and some good BB investigations, as a general rule I
>don't think the BB investigators did a good job of properly
>investigating the cases. Often it was the military witnesses
>themselves who made strong reports. Probably the most consistent
>investigatory job done to date has been by the French gendarmes
>through Geipan in France.

Hi Robert,

It would be great to have this commitment to an ongoing investigation by the police here in Canada. But it won't happen. The federal police-the RCMP-are stretched pretty thin as it is. This is a big country-larger than the United States with approx. one tenth the population. They Mounties were probably were relieved when the responsibility for investigation was switched over to the National Research Council (Herzberg Institute) in 1968, though they still had to take reports until about 1994. But the NRC's non-effort was a bust anyway.

The documentations for many of the old reports are well detailed but the investigations done - for the most part - by either the air force (Canada, United States, Britain) were sadly lacking.

I often see/hear comments that investigators spend too much time on the old cases. Well there is good reason for that; the old cases had documentation; oft times a great deal of documentation which is totally lacking in the present unless the private side goes after details. E.g., Fran Ridge just posted 51 documents (dug up by Dan Wilson) referencing a case in Portland, Maine in Sept. 1952 on the NICAP site. It involved "The crew of a U.S. Navy P2V Neptune patrol plane, flying near Portland, Maine sighted a group of five unidentified lights and picked up a long thin blip on radar." With Errol's permission?

<http://www.nicap.org/520916portlanddir.htm>

Those were the 'good old days'. But most current investigators (you and I for instance-to name a couple) are at the mercy of

the authorities (e.g. as relayed by you to me personally recently) when it comes to getting reliable information from military, police or government sources. For my own part, I checked into a sighting in Newfoundland in January and was pretty much stonewalled by air traffic control when I was looking for primary return information. I think I know why but that query is ongoing.

I don't know whether you or others find the following, Robert, but my impressions of a large element of the critics is that details are far less important than feelings and philosophy. The word ufology is used and is shamelessly inclusive of every nutty to reasoned theory that comes along. Blogs will reference wild eyed theories and embrace hard investigations in the same sentence without regard for factuality or decernation between the two.

But it's in a blog so it must have some truth to it. The blog is the printed word syndrome of the 20th Century. If it's in print; it must be true.

No attempt is made to separate those actually investigating from those who just blog about a sighting; who make decisions about a report without any investigation whatsoever. Snappy prose seems to be more important than actual details. Snappy prose has gotten the world in a lot of trouble over the last few centuries.

Thanks for the opportunity, Robert,

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 19](#)

Matching UFO Shapes And Photos

From: Joe Faccenda <uforth.nul>
Date: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 20:58:35 EDT
Archived: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 06:49:45 -0400
Subject: Matching UFO Shapes And Photos

I have recently upgraded my website and as one evolves as to what is of interest, I have turned my attention to matching UFO shapes with UFO photographs.

I now have a modest collection of what I consider similar UFO photos, perhaps taken at different times and in different country's but essentially the same type of craft. Or if one wants to be pedantic the same shape!

You can view my efforts at:

<http://www.uforth.com>

And may I ask if you have come across matching UFO photos please contact me, as I would be delighted to add them to the collection.

Kind regards,

Joe Faccenda

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 19](#)

Re: Near Earth Object Search

From: **Geoff Blackmore** <geoff_184.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 17:27:18 +1200
Archived: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 07:03:12 -0400
Subject: Re: Near Earth Object Search

>From: Nick Balaskas <nikolaos.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 12:18:03 -0400
>Subject: Re: Near Earth Object Search

>We have been very lucky so far but it is only a matter of time
>when there is a large impact from space over a densely populated
>area.

Generally speaking, I don't think either governments or the population at large, have any interest in spending money on known threats they can't see.

Take a look at this photo:

<http://www.mcubedoffices.co.nz/images/Mt-Eden-19029-lge.jpeg>

That's a volcano (Mt Eden) here in Auckland, and as you can see it's right in the middle of suburbia. In fact it's one of about 50 such volcanoes in suburban Auckland. If you look out to sea in the distant right of the photo, you can see Rangitoto Island. That is another volcano, and it only appeared out of the ocean a mere 650 years ago, which on a geological time scale is yesterday. It was not only the newest volcano in Auckland, it was also the biggest and most explosive, being larger than all the previous 50 or so volcanoes put together.

In other words, I live slap bang in the middle of an increasingly active volcanic field, and when the next one goes off, our city of 1.5 million people will probably vanish from the maps. It's science fact that another eruption will happen here. It could even happen tomorrow.

If we can live with that, why worry about a meteor wiping us out?

Kind regards,

Geoff Blackmore.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 19](#)

News Links - 18-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 07:11:18 -0400
Archived: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 07:11:18 -0400
Subject: News Links - 18-04-10

News Links - 18-04-10

Audubon Zoo Weighs In On Covington UFO
NewOrleans.Com
<http://www.neworleans.com/news/local-news/375191.html>

College Physics Teacher Describes Close Encounter With Silent
Triangle UFO
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y7hsmd7>

From 'The Norm':

Brazel in Custody in Roswell
Kevin Randle
<http://tinyurl.com/y7scwuh>

Plant Abnormalities Indicate Plasma Discharge In 2009 UK Crop
Circles
by Nancy Talbott
BLT Research Team Inc.
<http://www.bltresearch.com/fieldreports/uk2009.php>

Crop Circle Conferences For 2010
<http://www.cropcircleconnector.com/anasazi/cons96.html>

Giant 'UFO' Balloon Lifts Off In Alice
<http://www.abc.net.au/news/stories/2010/04/16/2874597.htm>

Turning Planetary Theory Upside Down - Video
<http://www.physorg.com/news190361973.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 19](#)

Goat Staring & Remote Viewing

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 10:44:56 -0400
Archived: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 10:44:56 -0400
Subject: Goat Staring & Remote Viewing

Having watched Men Who Stare At Goats this past weekend - not a wonderful movie - and noted the similarity in names of the characters and those of actual remote viewers, I was reminded of Lyn Buchanan's appearances on both my Mind/Shift and Strange Days... Indeed broadcasts.

So, back into my archives here and dug out the recording of 11-26-05's SDI 370 broadcast and uploaded it.

There are two versions - High Speed at:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/podcasts/sdi370hi.mp3>

and Dial-Up at:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/podcasts/sdi370lo.mp3>

or at the bottom of the page at:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/podcasts>

with links to Buchanan's site.

It was interesting to hear Buchanan's experiences again...

ebk

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 19](#)

Re: Near Earth Object Search

From: Nick Balaskas <Nikolaos.nul>
Date: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 14:21:41 -0400 (Eastern Daylight Time)
Archived: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 17:55:18 -0400
Subject: Re: Near Earth Object Search

>From: Geoff Blackmore <geoff_184.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 19 Apr 2010 17:27:18 +1200
>Subject: Re: Near Earth Object Search

>>From: Nick Balaskas <nikolaos.nul>
>>To: post.nul
>>Date: Sun, 18 Apr 2010 12:18:03 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Near Earth Object Search

>>We have been very lucky so far but it is only a matter of time
>>when there is a large impact from space over a densely populated
>>area.

>Generally speaking, I don't think either governments or the
>population at large, have any interest in spending money on
>known threats they can't see.

>Take a look at this photo:

><http://www.mcubedoffices.co.nz/images/Mt-Eden-19029-lge.jpeg>

>That's a volcano (Mt Eden) here in Auckland, and as you can see
>it's right in the middle of suburbia. In fact it's one of about
>50 such volcanoes in suburban Auckland. If you look out to sea
>in the distant right of the photo, you can see Rangitoto Island.
>That is another volcano, and it only appeared out of the ocean a
>mere 650 years ago, which on a geological time scale is
>yesterday. It was not only the newest volcano in Auckland, it
>was also the biggest and most explosive, being larger than all
>the previous 50 or so volcanoes put together.

>In other words, I live slap bang in the middle of an
>increasingly active volcanic field, and when the next one goes
>off, our city of 1.5 million people will probably vanish from
>the maps. It's science fact that another eruption will happen
>here. It could even happen tomorrow.

>If we can live with that, why worry about a meteor wiping us
>out?

Thank you Geoff for sharing this beautiful picture of Mount Eden in suburban Auckland. It reminded me of Mount Royal, another volcano located in downtown Montreal where I lived during my childhood. On the north slope of Mount Royal near its summit are several large cemeteries which many use for hiking or biking. The many people buried on this "extinct" volcano number as much as the people living and working in downtown Montreal. It serves as a reminder to me that although human life on our planet is finite and short, it is precious and should be protected.

Volcanic eruptions have happened in many places in the past and will certainly happen again, including places close to where ever we may live. I was born in Athens, Greece. One such "extinct" volcano is located just across the bay south of Athens which was once active in ancient times and many erupt again. Much further south is the famous island of Santorini where another volcanic eruption destroyed the Minoan civilization (and

"Atlantis"?).

Yes, we may be forced to accept and live with serious threats to our very survival - threats such as volcanic eruptions and impacts by large bodies from space, but there are no reasons, technical or monetary ones, why we cannot take precautions now to minimize lost of life and suffering in the future. We do this already with other serious threats such as hurricanes with the network of weather satellites we have in orbit around the Earth. A similar space related solution can be found for all threats from space - including UFOs, which according to my high level but confidential sources, is already in place...

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 20](#)

News Links - 19-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 20 Apr 2010 07:54:11 -0400
Archived: Tue, 20 Apr 2010 07:54:11 -0400
Subject: News Links - 19-04-10

News Links - 19-04-10

Blinding UFO Appears In Chengdu
People's Daily Online
<http://tinyurl.com/y38n58f>

NT UFO Invasion Finds Home At ET museum
ntnews.com.au
<http://tinyurl.com/y5nthmu>

Contactees: Eyewitness Accounts Of Alien Encounters
Basil & Spice
<http://tinyurl.com/y4qghn8>

The Iceland Volcano: A Crazy Person's Guide
Gawker
<http://tinyurl.com/y2omaem>

UFO Event To Land In Town
Filey Today
<http://tinyurl.com/y4noqop>

Your Los Angeles: Do You Believe In UFOs?
Los Angeles Times
<http://tinyurl.com/y5aqq2p>

Welcome To Haunted Las Vegas, Nevada
WomensRadio
<http://tinyurl.com/y6kctp2>

UFO Disclosure 2010: No Government Will Prevent It
Basil & Spice
<http://tinyurl.com/y2cs7a3>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

UFO Activity At Nuclear Weapons Sites To Be Revealed At The
National Press Club: Your Assistance is Needed!
<http://tinyurl.com/y4m76ov>

The UFOs Are Coming!
UNCA Hosting Lecture by Robert Hastings
<http://tinyurl.com/y4cpbwa>

From Larry W. Bryant:

Update On Fort Bragg's (Predictable) FOIA Response
<http://tinyurl.com/y7qluuc>

From 'The Norm':

UFO Picks Up Laconia, Nh Car With Teens And Drops 180 Feet Away
Examiner.Com

<http://tinyurl.com/y2rqutc>

Charter Pilots Spot Fast Moving UFO Over Georgia Skies
Examiner.Com

<http://tinyurl.com/y5ln2ud>

Endless Repetition Repetition From CBS
Billy Cox

<http://tinyurl.com/y232po6>

FSR 1960: Humans At Work
<http://tinyurl.com/y2pszun>

80% Of Americans Don t Trust The Government
<http://tinyurl.com/y3r7stx>

Large Eruptive Prominence Imaged by STEREO
Astronomy Picture of the Day
<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap100418.html>

Unknown Object In Nearby Galaxy Sending Mysterious Radio Waves
<http://tinyurl.com/y33yxe9>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 21](#)

Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
Date: Tue, 20 Apr 2010 15:32:26 -0500
Archived: Wed, 21 Apr 2010 06:58:07 -0400
Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 13:51:30 -0300
>Archived: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 16:13:25 -0400
>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

>>From: Chris Rutkowski <canadianuforeport.nul>
>>To: <errol.nul>
>>Date: Thu, 15 Apr 2010 10:27:01 -0500
>>Subject: Re: Trends In UFO Reporting Reveal The Real

<snip>

>>In both Alejandro's study and ours, the data include everything
>>reported as a UFO. That is, raw data, including IFOs. Our 20-
>>year Study in Canada did separate out the cases labeled
>>"Unexplained" from those that had possible or probable
>>explanations.

>Hi Chris, a quick question here; how many reporters actually
>called it a UFO? This was brought up on another List and I found
>this to be true in my own cases. The majority say they 'saw
>something weird' or 'this thing in the sky' etc. but never
>actually called it a UFO. They might ask if it was a UFO-which
>of course by definition it was- but they did not initiate with
>'I saw a UFO'.

Don:

I've had this come up before, and frankly, I find it a red
herring. The majority of our data come from sightings reported
to one of several UFO-related websites which have online forms
that say things like: "Report your UFO sighting here." Even the
military and government reporting forms have headings that call
them "UFO Reports."

My view is that if someone fills out the form and submits it
online to one of these sites, it must be considered a UFO
report, even if the submitter doesn't actually use the term
"UFO" anywhere in the text or body of the report.

If the distinction is that they are not calling it a
"spacecraft" and only noting it is an unidentified object, then
that is exactly what this study examines. However, even in the
case of reports in which the term "UFO" is not used, the
witnesses often make comments such as "it was definitely not of
this Earth" and "it seemed to know I was looking at it." In both
instances, even though the term "UFO" was not used, the
implication is clearly that the objects seen were alien in
nature.

>>The graphs of "Unknowns only" did not differ significantly from
>>those of the raw data.

>Is there a comparison somewhere or did you go that far with it?

These graphs were both made available in our published study:

http://docs.google.com/View?id=dhnw5gvm_5hhpxbsc5

I don't think Geoff did a p-test or anything to check correlations or variance explicitly. We'd need more time and resources to make a more rigorous analysis.

>Another problem is the lack of detail. At least back in the day
>the RCMP and even the military took the time to interview
>witnesses. Blue Book documents were in many cases detailed
>though the information was disregarded for the easy solve. These
>days little detail is supplied to, or asked for by, authority.

>What you do get is what you get on your own.

Yes, and that's a really big concern to me. A huge percentage of reports in our study is classified as "Insufficient Information". That's because our sources for the case info are sorely lacking in detail. A brief description provided by a witness on a website often doesn't include details that might allow speculation as to an explanation or allow comparison or tracking with other reports. In most cases, even an accurate direction of observation is missing. And, because they are reported to webmasters who are often thousands of miles away from the witness, no direct follow up or in-person investigation is possible. This is completely understandable because of the volume of cases received by the webmasters. Peter Davenport has my complete sympathy.

Thus, the quality of cases in the database is decreasing over time while the quantity appears to be increasing. At least MUFON has field reps in most States so that some real investigation can take place.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 21](#)

PRG Press Release - 4/2010 - Contact 2010

From: **Stephen Bassett** <PRG.nul>
Date: Tue, 20 Apr 2010 17:39:11 -0400
Archived: Wed, 21 Apr 2010 07:16:57 -0400
Subject: PRG Press Release - 4/2010 - Contact 2010

PRG
Paradigm Research Group

Press Release - April 20, 2010 - Contact 2010 Conference

Washington, DC - On Monday EST, April 19 on Coast to Coast AM with George Knapp, PRG executive director Stephen Bassett announced PRG will launch a second annual conference on October 22-24 at the National Press Club

The event is Contact 2010 and the website is:

www.contacttwentyten.com or www.thecontactconference.com

Going forward PRG will produce the X-Conference

www.x-conference.com

in early May and the Contact conference in late October each year - both at the National Press Club. Both events will be live streamed worldwide on the Internet and the Live Stream registration portals for both events are up now at the websites.

Contact 2010 will be the first major conference since 1992 exclusively addressing the most complex and implicative exopolitical issue of all - direct interaction between humans and aliens. It will be the first event of its kind ever held at the National Press Club or in Washington, DC.

The 1992 event was the Alien Abduction Study Conference co-organized by Dr. John Mack and Dr. David Pritchard on the campus of M.I.T. Contact 2010 will be dedicated to the memory of Dr. Mack. Some individuals involved in the 1992 conference will also be involved in Contact 2010.

Working with leading researchers PRG will invite 12 contactees notable for their comprehensive recollections and understanding of their personal experience and for their ability to present that information to a public audience under their own name.

PRG will also invite many of the top researchers in the world addressing human-alien interaction to present their work and conclusions.

There will be several press conferences including the final press event on Monday, October 25 at 10 am. Some events will be held at the J. W. Marriott Hotel next to the National Press Building.

Contact: Stephen Bassett
Executive Director
202-215-8344
prg.nul

Paradigm Research Group
4938 Hampden Lane, #161, Bethesda, MD 20814
PRG.nul 202-215-8344

www.paradigmresearchgroup.org

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 21](#)

UFOs Over Netherlands During No-Fly

From: Bert Reijersen van Buuren <bert.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Apr 2010 04:17:40 +0200
Archived: Wed, 21 Apr 2010 07:26:25 -0400
Subject: UFOs Over Netherlands During No-Fly

During the time no planes were allowed to fly above the Netherlands there were three UFOs above Utrecht in the Netherlands at Sunday 2010-04-18 from 22.50 - 23.30.

I went outside and after a few minutes there where shortly after another three UFOs and those where no planes and no Thai balloons.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7dmuJhg3cA>

Wind N-NE.

Time on camcorder 10 minutes behind local time.

UFO 1: Direction North. Camcorder direction North.

UFO 2: West to East. Camcorder from high East to low East.

UFO 3: South to North. Camcorder from high East to low North-East.

There was no sound at all from these objects.

The film looks shaky but I always try with zooming in and out to get some 'sharp' frames of the objects. I live under a flight path of airport Amsterdam (Schiphol) where planes most of the time go higher or come down. And many birds fly over which I try to film.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 21](#)

News Links - 20-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Apr 2010 07:58:53 -0400
Archived: Wed, 21 Apr 2010 07:58:53 -0400
Subject: News Links - 20-04-10

News Links - 20-04-10

UFO Seen In Ware's Aircraft-Free Skies
East Herts Herald 24
<http://tinyurl.com/y3mr9t4>

Thanks, China: What's Up With Albania?
Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/y37kqcg>

Meteor Shower Sparks UFO Calls
Bournemouth Echo
<http://tinyurl.com/y6o9m2v>

Denver UFO Initiative In Two TV Series Premiering April 20
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/y3dwakg>

From 'The Norm':

Recently Reported BC Sightings
http://www.ufobc.ca/Sightings/recent_v2.htm

Help Wanted: Searching The Universe
<http://tinyurl.com/y5y6qj5>

Three-Dimensional Invisibility Cloak At Optical Wavelengths
<http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/328/5976/337>

Tenure's A Bad Idea
<http://tinyurl.com/y6tmjwz>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 22](#)

Ancient Aliens: The Series

From: **Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo** <sanchezocejo.v.nul>
Date: Wed, 21 Apr 2010 13:02:38 -0700 (PDT)
Archived: Thu, 22 Apr 2010 09:08:02 -0400
Subject: Ancient Aliens: The Series

Dear Friends and Followers,

Hope this finds you well! I wanted to take a moment to let you know that Ancient Aliens: The Series premieres on the History Channel on Tuesday, April 20th, 2010 at 8PM - Episode I: The Evidence.

I had been involved with this new series from day one, and before as I was also consultant for the pilot "Ancient Aliens" released one year ago, and been the highest rating show in the "history" of The History Channel/A&E.

Look for the last episode, number 5 which is called The Return, where I introduce my subject of the Tayos Expeditions and show unique footage for first time in television about this long lasting mystery.

In total, there will be 5 two-hour episodes.

Here are the tentative air dates (which most likely won't change, but there's always a possibility):

Tuesday, April 20, 2010, 8PM - Episode I: The Evidence
Tuesday, April 27, 2010, 8PM - Episode II: The Visitors
Tuesday, May 04, 2010, 8PM - Episode III: The Mission
Tuesday, May 11, 2010, 8PM - Episode IV: Closer Encounters
(Skips week of 5/18 - No new episode airs this week)
Tuesday, May 25, 2010, 8PM - Episode V: The Return

Please check your local listing and/or the History Channel website just to be safe regarding the air dates & times. The link to the Ancient Aliens Series Webpage on History's site is:

<http://www.history.com/shows/ancient-aliens>.

Best regards,

Alex Chionetti
Consulting Researcher/Producer

Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo
Miami UFO Center

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 22](#)

News Links - 21-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 22 Apr 2010 11:24:07 -0400
Archived: Thu, 22 Apr 2010 11:24:07 -0400
Subject: News Links - 21-04-10

News Links - 21-04-10

UFO Disclosure 2010: Alien Contact Is Increasing
Basil & Spice
<http://tinyurl.com/2bfxbwp>

It's A Plane Shame
Bakersfield Californian
<http://tinyurl.com/27tfg5m>

UFO Research Brings Nice Surprise
OCRegister
<http://tinyurl.com/2fmxg72>

Guest Works: Visitors From Outer Space In Plano?
Dallas Morning News
<http://tinyurl.com/25k3o82>

Filer's Files #17 - UFOs Fly in Europe
http://www.nationalufocenter.com/artman/publish/article_331.php

NASA's New Eye On The Sun Delivers Stunning First Images
http://www.nasa.gov/mission_pages/sdo/news/first-light.html

From 'The Norm':

Contactees: Eyewitness Accounts Of Alien Encounters
<http://tinyurl.com/y4qghn8>

Review Of 'Contactees' By Andy Lloyd
<http://www.darkstar1.co.uk/contactees.htm>

'Contactees' At amazon.com
<http://tinyurl.com/2fn4str>

Society And Science: When Research Findings Impinge On Politics
<http://tinyurl.com/2d3je85>

Pictures: NASA Solar Observatory's First Shots
<http://tinyurl.com/2bmke7>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 23](#)

News Links - 22-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 12:55:57 -0400
Archived: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 12:55:57 -0400
Subject: News Links - 22-04-10

News Links - 22-04-10

UFO Spotted Over Wal-Mart
ENC Today
<http://tinyurl.com/zb3ir9>

UFO Sighting Over Geelong Caught On Video
Geelong Advertiser
<http://tinyurl.com/33cjgnk>

Budleigh Salterton UFO Sceptic Baffled By Strange Lights And
Laughter
Exmouth Herald
<http://tinyurl.com/22ohecp>

Welwyn Garden City UFO Also Seen Over Knebworth
Times 24
<http://tinyurl.com/239zzom>

UFO In Sky Over London During Volcanic Ash - Video
<http://tinyurl.com/zb072d>

Another Wave Of March UFO Sightings In Florida
Columbus Ledger-Enquirer
<http://tinyurl.com/376vryl>

New Evidence! 45% Of All Monsters Are Actually Aliens
<http://www.prweb.com/releases/2010/04/prweb3900744.htm>

UFO Caught On Video
Geelong Advertiser
<http://tinyurl.com/2a4bgqr>

From 'The Norm':

Pennsylvania MUFON Investigators Capture Triangle UFO On Camera
Examiner.Com
<http://tinyurl.com/y5t3ajs>

UFO 'Five Times Size Of Moon' Reported Over Warm Springs Indian
Reservation
<http://tinyurl.com/2f58z79>

Veteran Naval Aviator Describes Teardrop-Shaped UFO Over Old
Monroe, Mo
<http://tinyurl.com/y6oodsv>

Donald Keyhoe In 1960
<http://tinyurl.com/39u2yb8>

UFO Disclosure 2010: Alien Contact Is Increasing
<http://tinyurl.com/2bfxbwp>

More From Eyjafjallajokull - 35 Photos
<http://tinyurl.com/y3u68ye>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 23](#)

Review Of UFO Case Files Of Russia

From: Philip Mantle <philip.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 12:54:12 +0100
Archived: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 13:01:08 -0400
Subject: Review Of UFO Case Files Of Russia

Book Review by Malcolm Robinson

Title: UFO Case Files of Russia.
Authors: Philip Mantle & Paul Stonehill.
Publisher: Healings of Atlantis Ltd Hayes Middlesex England,
ISBN: 978-907126-03-1
www.healingsofatlantis.com

To my knowledge there are very few books that have been written on UFO sightings over Russian from British authors so it was a great pleasure to be given this book to review. Like most British UFOlogists, I was aware as we all are that Russian too has been touched by the UFO presence and has probably seen more UFO sightings than any other country. This book, dot's the I's and crosses the T's Big Style. It is an enormously researched book which comprises on all you need to know about UFO sightings over Russian from the very early day's right through to present day.

The authors have put a lot of work into this book segmenting their case work into specific easy to find chapters. Of course writing a book of this nature does rely heavily (for both authors) on the information coming through their Russian counterparts and both Philip and Paul have had to rely on their many Russian contacts in their little black diary. Sceptics may question the reliability of UFO information coming through from their Russian counterparts, is it reliable, could it not have been better researched, how do we know for sure that the information imparted is truly factual? Well I'll tell you this if even a tiny fraction of this book is real in the sense that all the reports happened as reported, then boy we really do have a UFO presence to ponder.

The authors themselves do accept the above, they also are well aware that quite a fair percent of these Russian UFO sightings may well be down to secret Russia Military rocket tests. However, there is enough meaty cases in this book which go way beyond what would appear to be any rocket tests that certainly made me sit up. For me though what makes this book a cracker is definitely the KGB Files of UFO & USO (Unidentifiable Submersible Objects) Then there are the specific regions of Russian which hold mysterious areas where strange things happen. Let us take a quick look at some of the interesting bits of the book that I come across whilst doing this review.

The Tunguska event of 1908 is carefully looked at and quite a diverse series of explanations are pondered over. Whatever it was, it surely was the biggest event of its kind in the world. But was it a flying saucer or something more mundane? As I say a wide variety of explanations are looked at. Leonid Kulik who was one of the main researchers who actually visited the Tunguska event and we learn about his expedition and the problems they faced. We also learn that in the autumn of 1944 a Soviet Yak-40 aircraft flew over the area of the Tunguska event where its instruments failed and the plane crashed. What could be an early example of animal mutilation occurred in the 1860's (reported in the 1950's) A man witnessed humanoid 'beings' standing next to a cow which had its belly slit open. They seemed quite curious at

the stomach of the cow; could this be Russia's if not the world's first reported animal mutilation? Well if we believe in this report then maybe so.

The book moves onto the early years of UFO reports over Russia and we learn that under Stalin's brutal regime, the occult and paranormal related subjects were all banned (although surprisingly Stalin himself had an interest in such matters, so what was the crack there!) There was little if any material on UFOs and the paranormal during Stalin's reign, it wasn't until many years later that Russian citizens started to learn what was in their skies wasn't all their own technology!

A quite incredible tale of a chest which contained drawings of orbital stations, hangers for spaceships etc, was found in Kiev in 1953 what was going on here? Then there was the Petrozavodsk phenomenon of 1977 where a strange pulsating luminance fell on Karelia. Windows in houses melted loads of UFO reports were reported in the area, all this and much more occurred in this Russian town. Most people will have heard about Chernobyl and the terrible nuclear accident that occurred there, what some people might not know is that this area has a high concentration of UFO reports.

Probably one of the more stranger things that I found in this book was what the authors refer to as anomalous zones where weird things happen. Take for instance the Dalnegorsk crash. Three years after the crash of a strange object in this area, we learn that insects avoided the place; people's bodies were affected in a whole manner of ways. The area also affected mechanical and electrical equipment. Again I ask, was it a UFO/Flying Saucer of something from the Russia Air force?

One of the biggest UFO cases that I was aware of coming from Russia was the Voronezh Incident where not only UFOs were sighted, but strange creatures as well! Yet another strange anomalous area where strange things happen, is the M Triangle and the authors go to great lengths to tell us all about it, believe me, this is really really bizarre.

There is so much info in this book that I seriously cannot get it all into this review. The authors look at strange explosions, UFO window areas, Buried UFOs (The Tallin Object) another BIG chapter is the one on UFOs over Soviet Nuclear Installations, wow what an amazing chapter that is. Triangular UFOs are also discussed as are Soviet Military encounters with UFOs. Again, what an important chapter that is. UFOs over Soviet battlefields are also discussed. MIG jets chasing UFOs are also looked at. God you're not short of some amazing UFO Incidents in this book.

Another belter of a chapter was the one on USO's (Unidentified submersible objects) this chapter contains some amazing cases most of whom were witnessed by high standing academic people. Then there were the Soviet nuclear submarines who encountered strange sounds which they couldn't account for. Soviet Naval observers of UFOs are mentioned and several tales by them are looked at.

Yet another classic chapter was the one on the KGB and its UFO Files, again, what can I say? This chapter really shows us that there clearly is something strange going on. As if the book couldn't get any better, it does. Soviet Cosmonauts and 'their' UFO sightings are looked at, and just like the American astronauts, their Russian counterparts have also seen their fair share of UFOs. Russian astronomers and their UFO sightings are looked at, again these astronomers know their skies and yet what they have seen defies explanation. The authors put together a chapter on some of Russia's UFOlogists and we see how busy they have been over the years in trying to find out the truth as to what is in their skies.

At the end of the day, there is no denying that this book will be a classic in the annals of world ufology, I say this because when you read this book you soon discover that it contains a mountain of research, the ground it covers is extensive. These are not wily nilly wee lights in the sky, the vast majority of these cases are complex, they are above nuclear installations, and they have been followed by MIG jets and a whole lot more. Russia as we know is a massive country there are undoubtedly thousands of UFO reports that we will probably never know as they may not have been recorded. Thankfully UFOlogy in Russia

has grown extensively over the years, those Stalin years are well behind them and people are not frightened any more to report these strange aerial devices.

Yes a fair percent of these UFO reports may well be down to secret Russian Military/Air Force testing of prototype devices, that goes without saying, but when all is said and done, this wonderful book will show you that the sheer volume of UFO reports in Russia is simply incredible. One thing's for sure, when you finish this book your scepticism (if you had any in the first place) will surely have gone, such is the masterful research by both authors in providing us with a book that is destined to be a classic.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 23](#)

Coming Soon - UFO Matrix Magazine

From: Philip Mantle <philip.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 18:13:27 +0100
Archived: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 13:44:23 -0400
Subject: Coming Soon - UFO Matrix Magazine

Coming soon UFO Matrix Magazine

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

UFO Matrix Magazine will be a bi-monthly, 100 page full colour glossy newsstand publication.

The editor is Philip Mantle from the UK and assistant editor is Malcolm Robinson.

UFO Matrix Magazine has an international line-up of regular columnists which include:

Nick Pope (UK)

Mike Hallowell (UK)

Steve Johnson (UK)

Scott Corrales (USA)

Peter Robbins (USA)

Lee Paqui (Australia)

Clas Svahn (Sweden)

UFO Matrix Magazine will cover any and all aspects of the UFO subject from around the world. UFO sightings, conferences, features, research, reviews and much, much more.

This exciting and informative new magazine will be published by 11th Dimension Publishing, part of Healings of Atlantis. Please check out our website for more details via:

www.healingsofatlantis.com

Submissions for possible inclusion in UFO MATRIX MAGAZINE are more than welcome and they should be sent via email to Philip Mantle at: philip.nul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 23](#)

Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

From: **Sheryl Gottschall** <gottscha.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 07:42:07 +1000
Archived: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 19:25:21 -0400
Subject: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

Source: Geelong Advertiser, Geelong, VIC. Australia

<http://tinyurl.com/2vgrlto>

April 24th, 2010

UFO Mystery Solved: Reader Reveals Truth As 27,000 Log On To
Watch Geelong Footage

Geelong's UFO mystery has been solved but not before it captured the imagination of people around the world. Highton man Paul Raduka captured footage of strange lights darting above the city on Monday night.

The Geelong Advertiser posted the video online, attracting tens of thousands of hits across the globe. But a reader, who did not wish to be named, called the Advertiser yesterday with an explanation.

"My husband thought it was a UFO and he went to explore," she said. "A lot of people thought they were UFOs. When I was told about them at work on Tuesday I just laughed because I knew what they were."

The woman said the UFOs were actually remote control aeroplanes with LED lights.

"There were just a few guys having a bit of fun down near Balyang Sanctuary on Monday night." "That is why they were only flying around in the one area. They actually flew them just over my husband's car. "You could hear them when you were close enough."

The online video attracted more than 27,000 views in 24 hours and was featured on YouTube's main page as the most popular news and politics video. Users clicked on the video from around the world with it ranked as the 20th most watched video in the Netherlands.

It was also ranked the 17th most watched news and politics video worldwide and the fifth most discussed video in Australia.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpDatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 24](#)

News Links - 23-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 12:29:13 -0400
Archived: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 12:29:13 -0400
Subject: News Links - 23-04-10

News Links - 23-04-10

The 'UFO' That's An IFO And Volcanic Lightning
KOMO News
<http://tinyurl.com/2vtznpx>

Very Little Green Men
Sightings Of Miniature UFOs
Fortean Times
<http://tinyurl.com/2wej7e8>

Eyes Of Learning
Hicksville Illustrated News
<http://tinyurl.com/2uge2yl>

From 'The Norm':

Kicks Just Keep Gettin Harder To Find
Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/2wkj34g>

The Meteorite Men and UFOs
Kevin Randle
<http://tinyurl.com/23cjp9g>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 24](#)

PRG Update - April 23, 2010

From: **Stephen Bassett** <PRG.nul>
Date: Fri, 23 Apr 2010 22:20:30 -0400
Archived: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 12:36:10 -0400
Subject: PRG Update - April 23, 2010

PRG
Paradigm Research Group

PRG Update - April 23, 2010

X-Conference 2010 Live/Archived Stream - May 7-10 / May 12-26
www.x-conference.com

[Personal note from Steve Bassett] Here is what I was trying to convey the other night on Coast to Coast AM, but time restraints prevented. There is a new, powerful tool about to grow exponentially on the web - pay-per-view live stream video. Band width costs have dropped dramatically and media players have improved. It is now possible for audiences worldwide of almost any size to participate in important events anywhere in the world and support advocacy efforts of great importance. Of course, free video download and free live stream will continue to expand as well.

This year anyone in the world with broadband access can watch all 23 hours of X-Conference 2010 which are being live streamed to the web including the Monday press conference. The entire stream will then be available to watch in archive from May 12 to May 26... The cost is \$24.95.

This is the first UFO/ET related, full conference ever held at the National Press Club. It is historic. The heads of state of nearly every nation along with countless news makers have spoken in the NPC Ballroom.

If, and this is a big if, we can develop a large worldwide audience for the conference online, the impact is dramatic. The conference becomes financially viable, onsite conference prices could then be lowered to increase attendance. A larger onsite attendance makes it possible to negotiate lower hotel prices. And a robust online participation will eventually result in lowering the live stream prices. Soon conferences addressing the great issues of our time will be broadcast worldwide to large online audiences for as little as \$10 - the full event. This is the future of advocacy and collective empowerment.

If you believe the time has come to end the embargo regarding an extraterrestrial presence. If you believe it is time to know the truth, that you can handle the truth, that you have a right to know - please spread the word about the X-Conference Live Stream to your email lists, Facebook and MySpace groups and to your friends and please, join us online May 7-10.

Live Stream Registration is at:

www.x-conference.com

If you have any trouble signing up, email me ASAP at:

prg.nul

and live stream online tech support will contact you via email.

Those planning come to the NPC can still register on line or same day at the conference.

Sedona Media Company/Ron James

www.sedonamediacompany.com

www.sedonamediacompany.com/xdvd.html

Ron James will be working with KWD Services

<http://www.KwdServices.com>

to provide the live stream for X-Conference 2010 as well as the onsite video production as he did last year. Ron is also working on a number of documentary and television projects. Recently he filmed a dialogue between PRG executive director Stephen Bassett and "Roswell" film maker Paul Davids. You can watch that video at the above URL.

DVDs of X-Conference 2009 are and 2010 will be available at Sedona Media Company.

Contact 2010 Conference

www.contacttwentyten.com

Contact 2010 will be the first major conference since 1992 exclusively addressing the most complex and implicative exopolitical issue of all - direct interaction between humans and aliens. It will be the first event of its kind ever held at the National Press Club or in Washington, DC.

The 1992 event was the Alien Abduction Study Conference co-organized by Dr. John Mack and Dr. David Pritchard on the campus of M.I.T. Contact 2010 will be dedicated to the memory of Dr. Mack. Some individuals involved in the 1992 conference will also be involved in Contact 2010.

Immediately after the X-Conference PRG will begin working with leading researchers to invite 12 contactees notable for their comprehensive recollections and understanding of their personal experience and for their ability to present that information to a public audience under their own name.

PRG will also invite many of the top researchers in the world addressing human-alien interaction to present their work and conclusions.

There will be several press conferences including the final press event on Monday, October 25 at 10 am. Some events will be held at the J. W. Marriott Hotel next to the National Press Building.

Remarkable New Rueters Poll

<http://tinyurl.com/y8rbtml>

One in Five (20%) Global Citizens Believe That Alien Beings Have Come

India (45%) And China (42%) Most Likely To Believe Aliens Are In Our Midst

What is remarkable about this poll is that it attempts to sample the entire world's population and the severity of the question. The typical question is, "do you think some UFOs are extraterrestrial in origin?" or something to that effect.

The key question in this poll was, "alien beings have come to earth and walk amongst us in our communities disguised as us" - agree or disagree. This is a much more severe question. Twenty percent of the world's people agree. In the U. S. the number was 25%. The typical response in the U. S. to the less severe questions is around 50%. What would the global response have been to that question? 40%, 50%, 60%?

These are extraordinary numbers. It is quite possible 3 billion people now believe that some UFOs are extraterrestrial in origin.

And the truth embargo is going to last how much longer?

Paradigm Research Group
4938 Hampden Lane, #161, Bethesda, MD 20814
[PRG.nul 202-215-8344](mailto:PRG.nul@202-215-8344)
www.paradigmresearchgroup.org

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 09:21:40 -0400
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 09:21:40 -0400
Subject: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

Source: The Times, London, UK

<http://tinyurl.com/2g76h4c>

April 25, 2010

Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

The aliens are out there and Earth had better watch out, at least according to Stephen Hawking. He has suggested that extraterrestrials are almost certain to exist - but that instead of seeking them out, humanity should be doing all it that can to avoid any contact.

The suggestions come in a new documentary series in which Hawking, one of the world's leading scientists, will set out his latest thinking on some of the universe's greatest mysteries.

Alien life, he will suggest, is almost certain to exist in many other parts of the universe: not just in planets, but perhaps in the centre of stars or even floating in interplanetary space.

Hawking's logic on aliens is, for him, unusually simple. The universe, he points out, has 100 billion galaxies, each containing hundreds of millions of stars. In such a big place, Earth is unlikely to be the only planet where life has evolved.

"To my mathematical brain, the numbers alone make thinking about aliens perfectly rational," he said. "The real challenge is to work out what aliens might actually be like."

The answer, he suggests, is that most of it will be the equivalent of microbes or simple animals - the sort of life that has dominated Earth for most of its history.

One scene in his documentary for the Discovery Channel shows herds of two-legged herbivores browsing on an alien cliff-face where they are picked off by flying, yellow lizard-like predators. Another shows glowing fluorescent aquatic animals forming vast shoals in the oceans thought to underlie the thick ice coating Europa, one of the moons of Jupiter.

Such scenes are speculative, but Hawking uses them to lead on to a serious point: that a few life forms could be intelligent and pose a threat. Hawking believes that contact with such a species could be devastating for humanity.

He suggests that aliens might simply raid Earth for its resources and then move on: "We only have to look at ourselves to see how intelligent life might develop into something we wouldn't want to meet. I imagine they might exist in massive ships, having used up all the resources from their home planet. Such advanced aliens would perhaps become nomads, looking to conquer and colonise whatever planets they can reach."

He concludes that trying to make contact with alien races is "a

little too risky". He said: "If aliens ever visit us, I think the outcome would be much as when Christopher Columbus first landed in America, which didn't turn out very well for the Native Americans."

The completion of the documentary marks a triumph for Hawking, now 68, who is paralysed by motor neurone disease and has very limited powers of communication. The project took him and his producers three years, during which he insisted on rewriting large chunks of the script and checking the filming.

John Smithson, executive producer for Discovery, said: "He wanted to make a programme that was entertaining for a general audience as well as scientific and that's a tough job, given the complexity of the ideas involved."

Hawking has suggested the possibility of alien life before but his views have been clarified by a series of scientific breakthroughs, such as the discovery, since 1995, of more than 450 planets orbiting distant stars, showing that planets are a common phenomenon.

So far, all the new planets found have been far larger than Earth, but only because the telescopes used to detect them are not sensitive enough to detect Earth-sized bodies at such distances.

Another breakthrough is the discovery that life on Earth has proven able to colonise its most extreme environments. If life can survive and evolve there, scientists reason, then perhaps nowhere is out of bounds.

Hawking's belief in aliens places him in good scientific company. In his recent Wonders of the Solar System BBC series, Professor Brian Cox backed the idea, too, suggesting Mars, Europa and Titan, a moon of Saturn, as likely places to look.

Similarly, Lord Rees, the astronomer royal, warned in a lecture earlier this year that aliens might prove to be beyond human understanding.

"I suspect there could be life and intelligence out there in forms we can't conceive," he said. "Just as a chimpanzee can't understand quantum theory, it could be there are aspects of reality that are beyond the capacity of our brains."

Stephen Hawking's Universe begins on the Discovery Channel on Sunday May 9 at 9pm

[Thanks to Greg Boone for the lead]

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

News Links - 24-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 10:19:09 -0400
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 10:19:09 -0400
Subject: News Links - 24-04-10

News Links - 24-04-10

Youths Claim UFO Lifted Them
Laconia Citizen
<http://tinyurl.com/2e5pq2m>

UFO Visit Terrifies Top End Family
ntnews.com.au
<http://tinyurl.com/262lbyl>

Air Force Downplays City UFO Sighting
Staunton News Leader
<http://tinyurl.com/36yde3o>

Alien Probes Cost A Bundle But Faith Is Free
Sydney Morning Herald
<http://tinyurl.com/35hkd33>

From 'The Norm':

Cutting Edge Of UFO Investigations
2010's 41st MUFON International UFO Symposium
<http://tinyurl.com/2fz9z9p>

UFOs & The Enigma Of The United States Navy
<http://tinyurl.com/2wq6t6r>

Hypersonic Technology Vehicle 2 Launched
<http://tinyurl.com/3a7cg4c>

Hubble, Shuttle, Humans And Future Exploration
<http://tinyurl.com/3a3pzqb>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Re: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <brumac.nul>
Date: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 15:58:22 -0400 (EDT)
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 10:21:18 -0400
Subject: Re: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

>From: Sheryl Gottschall <gottscha.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 07:42:07 +1000
>Subject: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

>Source: Geelong Advertiser, Geelong, VIC. Australia

><http://tinyurl.com/2vqrlto>

>April 24th, 2010

>UFO Mystery Solved: Reader Reveals Truth As 27,000 Log On To
>Watch Geelong Footage

>Geelong's UFO mystery has been solved but not before it captured
>the imagination of people around the world. Highton man Paul
>Raduka captured footage of strange lights darting above the city
>on Monday night.

>The Geelong Advertiser posted the video online, attracting tens
>of thousands of hits across the globe. But a reader, who did not
>wish to be named, called the Advertiser yesterday with an
>explanation.

>"My husband thought it was a UFO and he went to explore," she
>said. "A lot of people thought they were UFOs. When I was told
>about them at work on Tuesday I just laughed because I knew what
>they were."

>The woman said the UFOs were actually remote control aeroplanes
>with LED lights.

This explanation was proposed a day or so after the video was
posted. Nice to have it confirmed.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Re: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:49:41 -0300
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:01:46 -0400
Subject: Re: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

>From: Bruce Maccabee <brumac.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 15:58:22 -0400 (EDT)
>Subject: Re: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

>>From: Sheryl Gottschall <gottscha.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Sat, 24 Apr 2010 07:42:07 +1000
>>Subject: Geelong UFO Mystery Solved

>>Source: Geelong Advertiser, Geelong, VIC. Australia

>><http://tinyurl.com/2vgrlto>

>>April 24th, 2010

>>UFO Mystery Solved: Reader Reveals Truth As 27,000 Log On To
>>Watch Geelong Footage

>>Geelong's UFO mystery has been solved but not before it captured
>>the imagination of people around the world. Highton man Paul
>>Raduka captured footage of strange lights darting above the city
>>on Monday night.

>>The Geelong Advertiser posted the video online, attracting tens
>>of thousands of hits across the globe. But a reader, who did not
>>wish to be named, called the Advertiser yesterday with an
>>explanation.

>>"My husband thought it was a UFO and he went to explore," she
>>said. "A lot of people thought they were UFOs. When I was told
>>about them at work on Tuesday I just laughed because I knew what
>>they were."

>>The woman said the UFOs were actually remote control aeroplanes
>>with LED lights.

>This explanation was proposed a day or so after the video was
>posted. Nice to have it confirmed.

It goes further than this. I have forwarded my concerns - and
the newspaper report - about the actions of the R/C model
controllers to the Enforcement Arm of the Civil Aviation Safety
Authority (CASA) in Australia. This incident seems to me to be
dangerous.

As far as I know it is illegal to fly these radio controlled
models at night and the harassment of motorists even more
dangerous. The operation of these R/C models has been addressed
by aviation authorities, in many countries, particularly where
they come in contact with general/commercial aviation and
private citizens.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: Nick Pope <nick.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:40:20 +0200 (CEST)
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:13:06 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

">Source: The Times, London, UK

><http://tinyurl.com/2g76h4c>

>April 25, 2010

>Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>The aliens are out there and Earth had better watch out, at
>least according to Stephen Hawking. He has suggested that
>extraterrestrials are almost certain to exist - but that instead
>of seeking them out, humanity should be doing all it that can to
>avoid any contact.

Professor Simon Conway Morris said pretty much the same thing at
January's Royal Society conference on the detection of
extraterrestrial life:

<http://tinyurl.com/yayw9gc>

<http://royalsociety.org/Event.aspx?id=1887>

Best wishes,

Nick Pope

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Re: Don't Talk to Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: Dave Haith <visions1.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 17:06:36 +0100
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:20:58 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk to Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>Source: The Times, London, UK

><http://tinyurl.com/2g76h4c>

>April 25, 2010

>Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>The aliens are out there and Earth had better watch out, at
>least according to Stephen Hawking. He has suggested that
>extraterrestrials are almost certain to exist - but that instead
>of seeking them out, humanity should be doing all it that can to
>avoid any contact.

<snip>

A selection of responses harvested from the Times on Line story
- for your interest...

Dave Haith

Patricia McIntosh wrote:

I think the only real response Hawking or anyone could give you
to those questions right now would be along the lines of those
spoken by a poet:

"...be patient toward all that is unsolved in your heart and try
to love the questions themselves like locked rooms and like
books that are written in a very foreign tongue. Do not now seek
the answers, which cannot be given you because you would not be
able to live them. And the point is, to live everything. Live
the questions now." --Rainer Maria Rilke

In other words, _embrace_ the mystery and celebrate that. There
is beauty in the unknown - it means there is before us, every
day, a veritable banquet to feed our human curiosity. I, for
one, am daily grateful for that. April 25, 2010 3:24 PM BST on
community.timesonline.co.uk Recommend? (3)

Of course, the scary part is that only in countries where the
aboriginal peoples made love with the conquerors did their
genetic footprint stay alive, i.e., very little of North America
and most of South America. So, what's a good strategy if Hawking
proves right?

Ian Abrahams wrote:

I never worry too much about aliens invading our planet to steal
our resources... we used them up ourselves!

Dave Trerise wrote:

We don't want any aliens here, thanks. Earth is full up. We need to protect our indigenous Earthlings. Those aliens, coming over here, taking our jobs, sponging our benefits.

Vote for the Earth National Party.

Paul Simpson wrote:

So there are 100 billion galaxies. That closely relates to the amount that the UK is in debt ,ie 60 billion or so pounds. All we need is a contribution of one pound from each galaxy and all our problems are solved - vote for Steven Hawking

IQXS ORG wrote: Ummmmmm...to us here at IQXS on Twitter, this is pretty much called "closing the barn door after the stud has run off." WOT!

Stephan, didn't you get the memo? It's a done deal, Mate!
"We've" been "talking" to "them" for years...even eons!

Heads up...open contact coming at us! The party has left the building and is now open to the public! Check out the data, soaring numbers of sightings...increase in CE-5s WORLDWIDE!

We aren't in Kansas anymore. Lock and load time with the BIGGEST SECRET EVER DENIED!

It's time for the TRUTH! Thanks for the warning but it is way too late coming.

L Loki wrote:

How do you know aliens haven't contacted us? Do you think the government would tell us? They even hold transparency conferences behind closed doors!

NASA is part of the Military/industrial complex, they have been proven to hide/change data (eg by airbrushing photos) and deal in disinformation.

They are in it for control and money, so of course as knowledge is power they are not going to tell you. Aliens have been visiting Earth for a long time, take a look at the "Disclosure Project".

Films, TV and other propaganda prepare the gullible for what is to come so it doesn't come as a brand new experience and is therefore easier to believe.

We are lied to on a daily basis about everything from the environment to the economy, why should this be any difference? ASecret cabals such as The Club of Rome have admitted in writing that their aim is to use care tactics such as global warming to "unite humanity against a common enemy" therefore making us all easier to control and fit their agendas. The word is that they are preparing a false alien invasion (they have the technology hidden behind black projects, HAARP has already produced fantastic visual phenomena in our skies). This will be the next step in the "war against terror", imagine what further draconian measures they would implement looking at what they already have done.

The only way to be free is to open your minds people, look behind the veil. I am more afraid of our own leaders than any alien.
April 25, 2010 5:19 AM BST

Dietrich von Schmausen wrote:

Evidently Mr. Hawkings has read 'AVOID HUMANS' (The Aliens point of view, from their report of the same title). It's not so much that we should avoid Aliens, but that 'they want to avoid us!

We are paracritical, conspiratorial and untrustworthy.
April 25, 2010 4:13 AM BST

Celina Marshall wrote:

There is enough evidence of UFOs on an almost daily basis visiting our planet. If they wanted to harm us, they would have done so by now.

We are the ones who are aggressive and fear mongering, I suspect they are monitoring us to check we don't nuke the Earth, which would have far reaching consequences. April 25, 2010 2:57 AM BST

Terry Moore wrote:

We all know in our hearts that there is life out there and it has been with us, around and over us... the world's governments hide these facts and make fools out of those who have had an encounter. If they wanted us, they could with no problem.
April 25, 2010 2:24 AM BST

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:08:24 -0300
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:26:05 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>Source: The Times, London, UK

><http://tinyurl.com/2g76h4c>

>April 25, 2010

>Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>The aliens are out there and Earth had better watch out, at
>least according to Stephen Hawking. He has suggested that
>extraterrestrials are almost certain to exist - but that instead
>of seeking them out, humanity should be doing all it that can to
>avoid any contact.

<snip>

>"I suspect there could be life and intelligence out there in
>forms we can't conceive," he said. "Just as a chimpanzee can't
>understand quantum theory, it could be there are aspects of
>reality that are beyond the capacity of our brains."

The last paragraph would be my take on it. That and the silly
and continuous comments one often seen in the media about the
folly of 'alien spacecraft' flying from some other planet to
this planet rather than the more plausible scenario of some
contact by some space faring probes thousands or tens of
thousands of years ago.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:41:10 -0400
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:02:59 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:08:24 -0300
>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>"I suspect there could be life and intelligence out there in
>>forms we can't conceive," he said. "Just as a chimpanzee can't
>>understand quantum theory, it could be there are aspects of
>>reality that are beyond the capacity of our brains."

>The last paragraph would be my take on it. That and the silly
>and continuous comments one often seen in the media about the
>folly of 'alien spacecraft' flying from some other planet to
>this planet rather than the more plausible scenario of some
>contact by some space faring probes thousands or tens of
>thousands of years ago.

The late Carl Sagan and like-minded SETI-ans used a version of
the (evidence-untainted) long-ago-and-far-away argument, which
apparently shielded them from Hawking-like anxieties generated
by the possibility of a more immediate alien presence.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 25](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:09:55 -0300
Archived: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 14:26:41 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:41:10 -0400
>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:08:24 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>"I suspect there could be life and intelligence out there in
>>>forms we can't conceive," he said. "Just as a chimpanzee can't
>>>understand quantum theory, it could be there are aspects of
>>>reality that are beyond the capacity of our brains."

>>The last paragraph would be my take on it. That and the silly
>>and continuous comments one often seen in the media about the
>>folly of 'alien spacecraft' flying from some other planet to
>>this planet rather than the more plausible scenario of some
>>contact by some space faring probes thousands or tens of
>>thousands of years ago.

>The late Carl Sagan and like-minded SETI-ans used a version of
>the (evidence-untainted) long-ago-and-far-away argument, which
>apparently shielded them from Hawking-like anxieties generated
>by the possibility of a more immediate alien presence.

Long-and-ago-and-far-away in this case just puts some intelligence
in the neighborhood that possibly hung around to keep an eye on
development. I do agree - and stated - that we most likely might
never be able to understand motives or actions.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 26](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:15:14 -0400
Archived: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 07:54:54 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:09:55 -0300
>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:41:10 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:08:24 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>>"I suspect there could be life and intelligence out there in
>>>>forms we can't conceive," he said. "Just as a chimpanzee can't
>>>>understand quantum theory, it could be there are aspects of
>>>>reality that are beyond the capacity of our brains."

>>>>The last paragraph would be my take on it. That and the silly
>>>>and continuous comments one often seen in the media about the
>>>>folly of 'alien spacecraft' flying from some other planet to
>>>>this planet rather than the more plausible scenario of some
>>>>contact by some space faring probes thousands or tens of
>>>>thousands of years ago.

>>>>The late Carl Sagan and like-minded SETI-ans used a version of
>>>>the (evidence-untainted) long-ago-and-far-away argument, which
>>>>apparently shielded them from Hawking-like anxieties generated
>>>>by the possibility of a more immediate alien presence.

>>>>Long-and-ago-and-far-away in this case just puts some intelligence
>>>>in the neighborhood that possibly hung around to keep an eye on
>>>>development. I do agree - and stated - that we most likely might
>>>>never be able to understand motives or actions.

I don't think that's necessarily or obviously true, Don.

If they're here, they have a science and technology, not to mention a desire to travel through the galaxy. If that's the case, work backward, and you can reasonably infer from the implications of the just stated that they're more like us than one might think, starting with the curiosity that creates science that leads to advanced technology. Not to mention the basic biological structure that makes manipulation of tools workable.

If (as many astrobiologists speculate) the galaxy is densely populated, there surely are societies (if that's even the word) that we would find nearly impossible to understand, possibly even recognize as what they are. Those, however, are not the ones that employ science, engineering, and technology, generally resemble us, and are compelled to leave their world and check out the neighborhood. In other words, the UFO phenomenon of the extraterrestrial hypothesis.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 26](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: William Treurniet <wtreurniet.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:42:39 -0400
Archived: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 07:55:53 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:09:55 -0300
>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:41:10 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:08:24 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>>"I suspect there could be life and intelligence out there in
>>>>forms we can't conceive," he said. "Just as a chimpanzee can't
>>>>understand quantum theory, it could be there are aspects of
>>>>reality that are beyond the capacity of our brains."

>>>>The last paragraph would be my take on it. That and the silly
>>>>and continuous comments one often seen in the media about the
>>>>folly of 'alien spacecraft' flying from some other planet to
>>>>this planet rather than the more plausible scenario of some
>>>>contact by some space faring probes thousands or tens of
>>>>thousands of years ago.

>>>>The late Carl Sagan and like-minded SETI-ans used a version of
>>>>the (evidence-untainted) long-ago-and-far-away argument, which
>>>>apparently shielded them from Hawking-like anxieties generated
>>>>by the possibility of a more immediate alien presence.

>>>>Long-and-ago-and-far-away in this case just puts some intelligence
>>>>in the neighborhood that possibly hung around to keep an eye on
>>>>development. I do agree - and stated - that we most likely might
>>>>never be able to understand motives or actions.

There has been plenty of speculation, maybe from insider
reports, that more than a few alien species don't look all that
different from us. Maybe Sitchin is right and we are genetically
related due to some interbreeding with them a long time ago. If
that happened, then we may be able to understand their motives
to some degree. We will just have to work at filling the
information gap, to get to know what they know.

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 26](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: **Stephen Bassett** <PRG.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 16:03:52 -0400
Archived: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 08:19:25 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:09:55 -0300
>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 12:41:10 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>To: <post.nul>
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 13:08:24 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>>"I suspect there could be life and intelligence out there in
>>>>forms we can't conceive," he said. "Just as a chimpanzee can't
>>>>understand quantum theory, it could be there are aspects of
>>>>reality that are beyond the capacity of our brains."

>>>>The last paragraph would be my take on it. That and the silly
>>>>and continuous comments one often seen in the media about the
>>>>folly of 'alien spacecraft' flying from some other planet to
>>>>this planet rather than the more plausible scenario of some
>>>>contact by some space faring probes thousands or tens of
>>>>thousands of years ago.

>>>>The late Carl Sagan and like-minded SETI-ans used a version of
>>>>the (evidence-untainted) long-ago-and-far-away argument, which
>>>>apparently shielded them from Hawking-like anxieties generated
>>>>by the possibility of a more immediate alien presence.

>>>>Long-and-ago-and-far-away in this case just puts some intelligence
>>>>in the neighborhood that possibly hung around to keep an eye on
>>>>development. I do agree - and stated - that we most likely might
>>>>never be able to understand motives or actions.

>Don Ledger

I have an analogy I like to use to describe this dilemma.

I used to visit Venice Beach, CA (muscle beach). Guys would work
out with weights right on the beach. They were unbelievable. We
would say they "had muscles in places where the rest of us don't
even have places."

The aliens "have motives in places where humans don't even have
places."

SB

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 26](#)

Animation Of The Scale Of Relative Sizes

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 20:43:31 EDT
Archived: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 08:21:16 -0400
Subject: Animation Of The Scale Of Relative Sizes

This is an amazing animation of how big and small things are in relationship to one another:

<http://www.newgrounds.com/portal/view/525347>

It gives us an idea of the amount of problems solving we humans and extraterrestrials have to overcome in order to travel the stars.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 26](#)

News Links - 25-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 08:29:16 -0400
Archived: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 08:29:16 -0400
Subject: News Links - 25-04-10

News Links - 25-04-10

Burning Bat Yam beach UFO Was Not Meteorite
Ha'aretz
<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1165392.html>

Are UFOs Just A Symptom Of The Stresses Of 21st Century Life?
Sky News Service
<http://tinyurl.com/2bdngbk>

Aliens Are Out There - Professor Stephen Hawking Says So....
Glastonbury People
<http://tinyurl.com/2746o3z>

Encouraging Alien/UFO Contact A Bad Idea Says Stephen Hawking
NewsBlaze
<http://tinyurl.com/3xjm3tk>

From Current Encounters List:

Tuesday April 27th 2010

--Francis Ridge

8:00 PM-10:00 PM -- - The Visitors
If ancient aliens visited Earth, who were they, and where did they come from? Possible historic evidence and beliefs are examined around the world. The Dogon people possess knowledge of a galaxy they claim was given to them by a star god named Amma. The Hopi and Zuni people celebrate Kachinas, gods from the sky, whose headdresses and costumes appear to resemble modern helmets and protective clothing. Halfway around the world, Chinese legends tell of the Han leader, Huangdi, arriving on Earth on a flying, yellow dragon. Was this dragon more likely a spacecraft? Ancient astronaut theorists believe that these are far from chance encounters and that extraterrestrials not only interacted with us, but changed the course of human history.

From 'The Norm':

Was Isaac Asimov Right About Contacting Extraterrestrial Civilizations?
<http://tinyurl.com/2wrlxc2>

11th Annual UFO Festival - Friday, May 14 & Saturday, May 15, 2010
<http://www.ufofest.com/ufofest07/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 27](#)

News Links - 26-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 09:31:00 -0400
Archived: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 09:31:00 -0400
Subject: News Links - 26-04-10

News Links - 26-04-10

UFO Exposure 2010: Fallen Angels And The Protestants
<http://tinyurl.com/28ca6tt>

UFO Investigator Visits Capri, Interviews Eyewitnesses
The News-Press
<http://tinyurl.com/36bujfc>

Possible UFO Spotted In Marquette
UpperMichigansSource.com
<http://tinyurl.com/28jaqp6>

Bright Light Was UFO Says East Texan
KLTv
<http://www.kltv.com/Global/story.asp?S=12378742>

From 'The Norm':

The Explanatory Power Of The Bigfoot/UFO Hypothesis
<http://tinyurl.com/2v8yhx5>

Really Mysterious Pennsylvania
by Stan Gordon
http://stangordon.info/rmp_01.htm

Silent Invasion
The Pennsylvania UFO-Bigfoot Casebook
Written by Stan Gordon
Edited by Roger Marsh
<http://www.stangordon.info/media.htm>
From the Preface:

A series of strange events was reported in 1973 from widespread locations across the state of Pennsylvania. Sightings of Unidentified Flying Objects (UFOs) were becoming common. Then during the summer of that year, residents also began to report frequent close encounters with huge hair covered Bigfoot-like creatures, as well as other mysterious events. For many weeks, police departments and newspaper offices took calls from frightened citizens as these strange encounters continued into 1974.

Researcher Stan Gordon led a team of volunteer investigators who responded to many of the Bigfoot and UFO sighting locations and he documented other reports as they came to his attention. This anomalous outbreak involved multitudes of witnesses and brought many strange details to the attention of the investigators. Gordon's findings suggest that this was indeed a silent invasion.

Ancient Artifacts Revealed As Northern Ice Patches Melt
<http://www.physorg.com/news191503421.html>

Comment: Is the melting of Arctic ice going to reveal some important artifacts pertaining to UFOs and aliens that interacted

with humans long ago? Are there going to be some interesting
UFO-related archaeological findings?

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 27](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: **Sergey Shpakovsky** <sergeish.nul>
Date: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 18:17:28 -0400
Archived: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 09:36:18 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 10:47:26 -0700
>Subject: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

<snip>

>This is one of the best discussions of our collective UFO
>dilemma that I've heard in many moons:

>A Cryptoterrestrial Interview

><http://tinyurl.com/y75pb7n>

<snip>

I can't accept 'cryptoterrestrial' hypothesis as the only one explanation for all UFO and contacts cases. There can't be one explanation for all. But sure some cases may be explained as contacts with entities who lives here on Earth and are not in fact extraterrestrials. How many of them are here and what is their origin - that's another question.

I think there is at least two cases which can partially be interpreted as contact with "cryptoterrestrials". First is the case with Carlos Diaz. Another case is Peruvian contact with brothers Paz Wells (Carlos and Sixto) which started in 1974 and which later developed into "Rama Mission" (now Sunesis Project). With Carlos (now Veronica) I had a chance to meet many times in Toronto and to ask many questions. Also I was an eyewitness of star-like objects which appeared in specific times and dates, received by members of group in Toronto.

=46rom this case is known that that there is certain group of entities (named as 'intraterrestrials' or 'intraterrenals'), which are not extraterrestrials. They lives here on Earth and are descendants of previous civilization. However they have constant interactions with extraterrestrials and are related to them by their origin.

Here is a segment from one of her books:

"There does exist an hierarchy, composed of beings ancestrally linked to humanities that pre-historically existed on the Earth, coming from other worlds and now taking care of the life on the planet and wishing to help in the task of assuring its continuity. They try to contact people who can be useful in this hard and difficult endeavor. We call them Intra-terrenals or Intra-terrestrials. As we have said before, the Intra-terrestrials have already revealed themselves to surface man and they continue to do so with caution. The result of these contacts and joint-work attempts have failed in most cases, as their purpose was constantly distorted by the selfish interests of the surface men. The people who are able to maintain a balanced relationship in a wise and growing manner are few.

...There exist on the other hand the extraterrestrials currently

visiting the Earth and who, since immemorial times, maintain a relationship with the intraterrestrials. Out of this association there came the White Brotherhood, a united effort whereby the Intraterrestrials and Extraterrestrials joined to work in favor of humanity. The name Brotherhood comes from the ancestral extraterrestrial bond of the races presently visiting us. Thus, they effectively became allies in an endeavor towards raising the consciousness in humans willing to be educated under concepts, values and norms that administer life in the Universe.

...The intraterrestrials are few and are strategically located in various parts of the world. Their cities, located in big artificially built underground caves are scattered mostly in South America, having their main bases in the Andes Mountain Range and the Amazon jungle. In Peru, the Incas knew the intraterrestrial world as Ucu Pacha, which in Quechua means "Underground World". There are five locations that have been known since that time, but just three of them may be considered important. One is located next to the city of Tarma, another is located in the vicinity of Cuzco and the third one cannot be revealed. In Brazil also there exist various locations of great importance. One is in Goi=Es and another in Minas Gerais, but the most relevant would be in the interior of the Amazon Jungle."

Sergey

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 27](#)

NASA Teleconference On Search For Extraterrestrial

From: **NASA News** <hqnews.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 09:36:28 -0600
Archived: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 11:52:09 -0400
Subject: NASA Teleconference On Search For Extraterrestrial

April 27, 2010

Dwayne Brown
Headquarters, Washington
202-358-1726
dwayne.c.brown.nul

Linda Billings
George Washington University, Washington
703-635-9799
libillin.nul

MEDIA ADVISORY: M10-064

NASA Announces Wednesday Media Teleconference About Search For
Extraterrestrial Life

WASHINGTON -- NASA will hold a news media teleconference at 1:30 p.m. EDT, Wednesday, April 28, to discuss the status of agency-sponsored astrobiology research, including the search for evidence of extraterrestrial life and the study of how life began on Earth. Topics also will include the quest for evidence of life on Mars, the habitability of other celestial bodies, and future technology research.

This week, NASA and scientists from around the world are gathering at a biennial meeting near Houston to celebrate 50 years of astrobiology research. Astrobiology is the study of the origin, evolution, distribution and future of life in the universe. Scientists gathered to share new data and insights, initiate and advance collaborations, plan new projects, and educate the next generation of astrobiologists.

The teleconference participants are:

Mary Voytek, astrobiology senior scientist at NASA Headquarters, Washington
Steve Squyres, researcher, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
Bill Schopf, researcher, University of California, Los Angeles
Jack Farmer, researcher, Arizona State University, Tempe, Ariz.
John Peters, researcher, Montana State University, Bozeman

To obtain call-in information, journalists should e-mail their name, media affiliation and telephone number to:

dwayne.c.brown.nul

Audio of the teleconference will be streamed live on NASA's website at:

<http://www.nasa.gov/newsaudio>

For more information about NASA astrobiology activities, visit:

<http://astrobiology.nasa.gov>

-end-

To subscribe to the list, send a message to:

hqnews-subscribe.nul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 16:56:23 -0700
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 07:20:28 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Sergey Shpakovsky <sergejsh.nul>
>To: UFO UpDates List <post.nul>
>Date: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 18:17:28 -0400
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 10:47:26 -0700
>>Subject: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

><snip>

>>This is one of the best discussions of our collective UFO
>>dilemma that I've heard in many moons:

>>A Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>><http://tinyurl.com/y75pb7n>

<snip>

>I can't accept 'cryptoterrestrial' hypothesis as the only one
>explanation for all UFO and contacts cases. There can't be one
>explanation for all. But sure some cases may be explained as
>contacts with entities who lives here on Earth and are not in
>fact extraterrestrials. How many of them are here and what is
>their origin - that's another question.

Sergey,

What I found exciting was a discussion where the ETH wasn't the
focus. All the strange and unusual UFO happenings can also be
explained by the Cryptoterrestrial theory. It was a refreshing
discussion and I hope others took the time to listen in.

There's also an interesting article about Paul Davies' new book:
"The Eerie Silence: Renewing Our Search for Alien Intelligence,"
which discusses some of the same problems discussed on that
forum.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2010/04/21/books/21book.html>

"Humans have fought each other for millennia over tiny
differences in race, religion or culture," he writes. "Imagine
how most people would react to beings that were truly alien?" He
adds, "My personal message to E. T. is to 'Keep well clear and
defend yourself,' before stepping into the hornets' nest of our
militaristic society."

I agree with you that the "other" could live in South American
tunnels, or domed communities under the arctic ice, or the ocean
deep. We should explore these close to home possibilities
rather than the heavens. Thanks for your reply.

Ed

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 01:17:17 -0300
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 07:23:30 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:15:14 -0400
>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:09:55 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

<snip>

>>>The late Carl Sagan and like-minded SETI-ans used a version of
>>>the (evidence-untainted) long-ago-and-far-away argument, which
>>>apparently shielded them from Hawking-like anxieties generated
>>>by the possibility of a more immediate alien presence.

>>Long-and-ago-and-far-away in this case just puts some intelligence
>>in the neighborhood that possibly hung around to keep an eye on
>>development. I do agree - and stated - that we most likely might
>>never be able to understand motives or actions.

>I don't think that's necessarily or obviously true, Don.

>If they're here, they have a science and technology, not to
>mention a desire to travel through the galaxy. If that's the
>case, work backward, and you can reasonably infer from the
>implications of the just stated that they're more like us than
>one might think, starting with the curiosity that creates
>science that leads to advanced technology. Not to mention the
>basic biological structure that makes manipulation of tools
>workable.

>If (as many astrobiologists speculate) the galaxy is densely
>populated, there surely are societies (if that's even the word)
>that we would find nearly impossible to understand, possibly
>even recognize as what they are. Those, however, are not the
>ones that employ science, engineering, and technology, generally
>resemble us, and are compelled to leave their world and check
>out the neighborhood. In other words, the UFO phenomenon of the
>extraterrestrial hypothesis.

Jerry,

I would rank curiosity combined with a higher intelligence and
the ability to make tools as important attributes for even
getting into space in the first place.

There are at least a few dozen other prerequisites that would
need to be present in order for the first three to be allowed to
flourish as we have. But once into space and with a will to
conquer light years of distance in a reasonable time; to cut
loose from whatever social [family attachments and whatever
biological bonds might apply]and planetary connections the space
farers would have, there will likely be a need to change the
basic biological structure to suit permanent travel through
space OR a stay in another techno-intelligence's local for many
generations.

As for your reference to these intelligences resembling us, that may well be an adaptation necessary to allow certain of the species to carry out some function. This format is too time consuming [at least for me-a slow typer] to use in a discussion that would see so many different parameters that might apply to the possibility of some other intelligence interacting while largely remaining aloof from our own.

It could be that said intelligences are experienced in the contact with lesser species such as ourselves and shun wide applications of contact because they know as we should know - and do know from our own history - that higher technology trumps the lower to their detriment; hence the Brooking Report.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

News Links - 27-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 09:15:34 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 09:15:34 -0400
Subject: News Links - 27-04-10

News Links - 27-04-10

Sighting Of 'UFO' Over Filey Provokes Interest - Photo
Scarborough Today
<http://tinyurl.com/38flusn>

Hawking's Alien Warnings Divide Ufologists
AOL News
<http://tinyurl.com/25mrhbc>

Man Gets Written Messages From Aliens
FlashNews.com
<http://www.flashnews.com/news/wfn01100427fn17213.html>

Stephen Hawking Partly In Line With Denver UFO Initiative
Examiner.com
<http://tinyurl.com/2cbkwtm>

They Do Know How To Shut Up
Billy Cox
Sarasota Herald-Tribune
<http://tinyurl.com/33t3k8u>

From Scott Corrrales' Inexplicata
04.27.2010 Chilean UFO Flap
<http://inexplicata.blogspot.com/>

From Larry W. Bryant:
FOIA Request To Fort Bragg, N. C
<http://tinyurl.com/2vmvqsk>

From 'The Norm':

Hawking's Universe All Sizzle No Steak
Billy Cox
<http://tinyurl.com/34okppr>

A Response To Stephen Hawking's Alien Statement
<http://tinyurl.com/3yrsdss>

Are 'They' Friendly?: Hawking Says Watch Out!
<http://tinyurl.com/22udet6>

Too Many Questions and Too Many Answers: The Paranormal Scene
<http://tinyurl.com/2fugwej>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 09:45:28 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 10:00:26 -0400
Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 01:17:17 -0300
>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:15:14 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>>>Date: Sun, 25 Apr 2010 15:09:55 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: Don't Talk To Aliens, Warns Stephen Hawking

>>If (as many astrobiologists speculate) the galaxy is densely
>>populated, there surely are societies (if that's even the word)
>>that we would find nearly impossible to understand, possibly
>>even recognize as what they are. Those, however, are not the
>>ones that employ science, engineering, and technology, generally
>>resemble us, and are compelled to leave their world and check
>>out the neighborhood. In other words, the UFO phenomenon of the
>>extraterrestrial hypothesis.

>I would rank curiosity combined with a higher intelligence and
>the ability to make tools as important attributes for even
>getting into space in the first place.

>There are at least a few dozen other prerequisites that would
>need to be present in order for the first three to be allowed to
>flourish as we have. But once into space and with a will to
>conquer light years of distance in a reasonable time; to cut
>loose from whatever social [family attachments and whatever
>biological bonds might apply]and planetary connections the space
>farers would have, there will likely be a need to change the
>basic biological structure to suit permanent travel through
>space OR a stay in another techno-intelligence's locale for many
>generations.

>As for your reference to these intelligences resembling us, that
>may well be an adaptation necessary to allow certain of the
>species to carry out some function. This format is too time
>consuming [at least for me-a slow typer] to use in a discussion
>that would see so many different parameters that might apply to
>the possibility of some other intelligence interacting while
>largely remaining aloof from our own.

Don,

Normal evolutionary processes would produce humanoid forms for
all kinds of reasons that a number of astrobiologically
scientists have argued, including some appalled at the idea that
their own reasoning leads them to ET beings much like those that
figure in CE3s.

Perhaps genetic tinkering around the edges is necessary, as you
say, for crews to survive in interstellar flight, but the
general humanoid form would likely be the product of purely

natural forces. Even if non-humanoids could produce an advanced technology, it wouldn't be much like the one reported in UFO sightings and encounters.

Anyway, my core point was that humanoid, technology-producing ETs may be different from us - after all, people in different earthly societies are unlike each other - but they would not be utterly incomprehensible to us. Inevitably, there would be some starting point in mutual understanding simply because, just to get here, they'd have to possess some fundamental things in common with us.

Cheers,

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:18:52 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 16:56:23 -0700
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Sergey Shpakovsky <sergejsh.nul>
>>To: UFO UpDates List <[post](#).nul>
>>Date: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 18:17:28 -0400
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 10:47:26 -0700
>>>Subject: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>><snip>

>>>This is one of the best discussions of our collective UFO
>>>dilemma that I've heard in many moons:

>>>A Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>><http://tinyurl.com/y75pb7n>

>><snip>

>>I can't accept 'cryptoterrestrial' hypothesis as the only one
>>explanation for all UFO and contacts cases. There can't be one
>>explanation for all. But sure some cases may be explained as
>>contacts with entities who lives here on Earth and are not in
>>fact extraterrestrials. How many of them are here and what is
>>their origin - that's another question.

>Sergey,

>What I found exciting was a discussion where the ETH wasn't the
>focus. All the strange and unusual UFO happenings can also be
>explained by the Cryptoterrestrial theory. It was a refreshing
>discussion and I hope others took the time to listen in.

This is not true; I listened to the Paracast.

The ETH was pretty much all that was discussed. Paul kept referring to it constantly, usually in a negative way - while trashing anyone who thinks the ETH has value while the cryptoterrestrial theory was never really discussed - certainly not how they managed this evolutionary rise to space without leaving a technological footprint of some kind.

The closest they came - Greg Bishop, I think - to offering some support to the theory is the History channel program depicting what would happen if humans disappeared. Apparently when million ton concrete buildings collapse they soon vanish; which of course is not true. The debris will last for thousands of years and the computers and all of the other plastic artifacts buried under all of those layers will be there for tens of thousands of years.

Presumably the cryptoterrestrials did not use metals or plastics but construct their craft and electronics from wood or something.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:28:47 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:50:47 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Ed Gehrman <egerman.nul>
>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 16:56:23 -0700
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>From: Sergey Shpakovsky <sergejsh.nul>
>>>To: UFO UpDates List <[post](#).nul>
>>>Date: Mon, 26 Apr 2010 18:17:28 -0400
>>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>>From: Ed Gehrman <egerman.nul>
>>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>>Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 10:47:26 -0700
>>>>Subject: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>What I found exciting was a discussion where the ETH wasn't the
>>focus. All the strange and unusual UFO happenings can also be
>>explained by the Cryptoterrestrial theory. It was a refreshing
>>discussion and I hope others took the time to listen in.

>This is not true; I listened to the Paracast.

>The ETH was pretty much all that was discussed. Paul kept
>referring to it constantly, usually in a negative way - while
>trashing anyone who thinks the ETH has value while the
>cryptoterrestrial theory was never really discussed -
>certainly not how they managed this evolutionary rise to space
>without leaving a technological footprint of some kind.

Well, Don, I suspect a strategy here:

Try to divert uncritical listeners' attention away from the
manifest absence of any meaningful evidence for
"cryptoterrestrials" - when by the very nature of the claim, of
course, the evidence should be massive and overwhelming - by
trashing the ETH.

When I see the cryptoterrestrial "theory" rising to prominence
within the discussion, I am tempted, sadly, to fear that
debunkers may have been right all along. Maybe ufologists, or
too many of them, are indeed crackpots.

What next: the return of the Shaver Mystery?

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 15:08:29 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 19:54:48 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

<snip?

>This is not true; I listened to the Paracast.

>The ETH was pretty much all that was discussed. Paul kept
>refering to it constantantly, usually in a negative way - while
>trashing anyone who thinks the ETH has value while the
>cryptoterrestrial theory was was never really discussed -
>certainly not how they managed this evolutionary rise to space
>without leaving a technological footprint of some kind.

>The closest they came - Greg Bishop, I think - to offering some
>support to the theory is the History channel program depicting
>what would happen if humans disappeared. Apparently when
>million ton concrete buildings collapse they soon vanish; which
>of course is not true. The debris will last for thousands of
>years and the computers and all of the other plastic artifacts
>buried under all of those layers will be there for tens of
>thousands of years.

>Presumably the cryptoterrestrials did not use metals or plastics
>but construct their craft and electronics from wood or
>something.

Thanks for the laughs, Mr. Ledger. The Cyrptoterrestrial
Hypothesis has no merit.

I am saddened that this was the last work of Tonnies. and that
he deliberately chose this hypothesis over an advanced
posthumanoid race from beyond.

And while I'm at it, Styrofoam can take up to a million years to
decompose.

-Jason Gammon

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Ed Gehrma <egehrman.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:49:46 -0700
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 19:56:45 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 16:56:23 -0700
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>What I found exciting was a discussion where the ETH wasn't the
>>focus. All the strange and unusual UFO happenings can also be
>>explained by the Cryptoterrestrial theory. It was a refreshing
>>discussion and I hope others took the time to listen in.

>This is not true; I listened to the Paracast.

>The ETH was pretty much all that was discussed. Paul kept
>referring to it constantly, usually in a negative way - while
>trashing anyone who thinks the ETH has value while the
>cryptoterrestrial theory was never really discussed -
>certainly not how they managed this evolutionary rise to space
>without leaving a technological footprint of some kind.

Don,

Yes, the props of our civilization will last for a while,
perhaps several thousands of years before they are covered by
vegetation and then layers of dust and sediment. After a few
million years there would be no visible evidence; all would be
buried in hundreds of feet of debris or water. You are correct:
the origin and evolutionary history of Cryptoterrestrials was
never discussed. What I found refreshing was a discussion among
four Ufologists who have studied the issue very closely, and
have no doubts about visitation, but have rejected the ETH and
are openly willing to consider the Cryptoterrestrial theory,
what ever that might end up being.

>The closest they came - Greg Bishop, I think - to offering some
>support to the theory is the History channel program depicting
>what would happen if humans disappeared. Apparently when
>million ton concrete buildings collapse they soon vanish; which
>of course is not true. The debris will last for thousands of
>years and the computers and all of the other plastic artifacts
>buried under all of those layers will be there for tens of
>thousands of years.

Yes that's correct, but any evidence will be buried under a deep
layer of sediment and/or water. The time frame I'm considering
is more like sixty million years. I place the evolution of this
civilization in Antarctica, which is now covered with miles of
ice but then had a climate similar to southern California.

>Presumably the cryptoterrestrials did not use metals or plastics
>but construct their craft and electronics from wood or
>something.

They probably started just as we did, by using natural products
and molding them to their needs. Once they mastered tool

making, then given enough time, they mastered other forms of technology. Using H.sapiens as a template, we know that drastic changes can easily occur over a few thousands of years.

Their aerocrafts indicate an unusual propulsion system, so they might employ very different methods in dealing with all types of matter. My point is that it is not inconceivable that we share our planet with a civilization that could well be sixty million years our senior. They freely travel within the solar system and might now reside wherever they please. Perhaps they live under the ocean; many observations of UFO have been near or over or entering or exiting water.

Ed

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

New Details Emerge Supporting Kingman UFO Crash

From: **Alejandro Rojas** <alejandro.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 15:19:09 -0700
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 19:58:59 -0400
Subject: New Details Emerge Supporting Kingman UFO Crash

New Details Emerge Supporting Kingman UFO Crash
By Michael Schratt

A letter written by investigator Timothy Cooper to UFO researcher Wendelle Stevens dated December 18th 1990, may provide additional confirmation.

<http://www.openminds.tv/kingman-ufo-crash/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

From: **Greg Boone** <Evolbaby.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 18:15:48 EDT
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 20:01:29 -0400
Subject: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

I know the story comes from The Sun but it made front page of the Drudge Report.

<http://tinyurl.com/37n2jax>

We'll see what legs if any it has.

Best,

Greg
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 28](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: **Steven Kaeser** <steve.nul>
Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 18:24:49 -0400
Archived: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 20:03:09 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Jerome Clark <jkclark.nul>
>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:28:47 -0400
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

<snip>

>When I see the cryptoterrestrial "theory" rising to prominence
>within the >discussion, I am tempted, sadly, to fear that
>debunkers may have been right>all along. Maybe ufologists, or
>too many of them, are indeed crackpots.

There have always been those who held fringe beliefs, but with today's technology they can find others of the same ilk and gather together to support each other. We're seeing a proliferation of beliefs that seem to require little more than others who believe in the same thing.

Ufology evolves...

Steve

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 29](#)

Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

From: Nick Pope <nick.nul>
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 00:25:36 +0200 (CEST)
Archived: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 07:46:22 -0400
Subject: Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: post.nul
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 18:15:48 EDT
>Subject: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>I know the story comes from The Sun but it made front page of
>the Drudge Report.

><http://tinyurl.com/37n2jax>

>We'll see what legs if any it has.

Greg,

I wish people would quit knocking The Sun - not least because
they're one of the newspapers I write for the most, in my
capacity as a freelance journalist!

They sourced their story direct from NASA's press conference:

<http://tinyurl.com/2cjgemb>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 29](#)

News Links - 28-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 09:08:11 -0400
Archived: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 09:08:11 -0400
Subject: News Links - 28-04-10

News Links - 28-04-10

UFO Lecturer Back By Popular Demand
USD Volante Online
<http://tinyurl.com/33luw7x>

UFOs Spotted Over Hounslow West
Hounslow Chronicle
<http://tinyurl.com/3y67o3k>

We're Being Invaded
ntnews.com.au
<http://tinyurl.com/29qvhlm>

Tenth Fleet UFO/ET Disclosure
UFODigest
<http://tinyurl.com/27o6up2>

Book 'Weird Oregon' Has Local Lore
Newberg Graphic
<http://tinyurl.com/2fhptlj>

Filers Filies # 18 - 2010
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From Scott Corrrales' Inexplicata
Chupacabras In Monclova, Coahuila Mexico?
<http://inexplicata.blogspot.com/>

From Greg Boone:

FOX Up Poll - UFOs
<http://tinyurl.com/2exc9fc>

From 'The Norm':

New York prof plans to teach UFO course
<http://tinyurl.com/35bjrgf>

How the CIA is Welcoming Itself Back Onto American University
Campuses
<http://tinyurl.com/28zjwwh>

Loud Sounds In Ocean
<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap100427.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 29](#)

Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 18:57:19 +0100
Archived: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 21:19:11 -0400
Subject: Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>From: Nick Pope <nick.nul>
>To: post.nul, vinceomni.nul,
>Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 00:25:36 +0200 (CEST)
>Subject: Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

<snip>

>I wish people would quit knocking The Sun - not least because
>they're one of the newspapers I write for the most, in my
>capacity as a freelance journalist!

This is the rag which has had headlines like "A rock star ate my hamster" and has pushed reports of seagulls, chinese lanterns, and a planet as evidence of alien visitation.

Your own participation does nothing to enhance it's credibility rating at all either. It's for entertainment, not news, just like children's comics except for grown-ups and poorer quality.

Regards,

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 29](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 16:09:16 -0300
Archived: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 21:21:02 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Ed Gehrma <egehrman.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:49:46 -0700
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 16:56:23 -0700
>>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>What I found exciting was a discussion where the ETH wasn't the
>>>focus. All the strange and unusual UFO happenings can also be
>>>explained by the Cryptoterrestrial theory. It was a refreshing
>>>discussion and I hope others took the time to listen in.

>>This is not true; I listened to the Paracast.

>>The ETH was pretty much all that was discussed. Paul kept
>>referring to it constantantly, usually in a negative way - while
>>trashing anyone who thinks the ETH has value while the
>>cryptoterrestrial theory was never really discussed -
>>certainly not how they managed this evolutionary rise to space
>>without leaving a technological footprint of some kind.

>Yes, the props of our civilization will last for a while,
>perhaps several thousands of years before they are covered by
>vegetation and then layers of dust and sediment. After a few
>million years there would be no visible evidence; all would be
>buried in hundreds of feet of debris or water.

It really doesn't matter about overburden, Ed. That won't hide
much. And it will be longer that just awhile. Modern materials
will last in to the tens of thousands of years. Gold contacts in
electronic connections will last until the Sun goes supernova.

Our own technology can detect terrain details indicating sub
surface construction very accurately these days. Even primitive
structures from 6-8 thousand years ago are still evident in the
middle east, for example.

You are correct:

>the origin and evolutionary history of Cryptoterrestrials was
>never discussed. What I found refreshing was a discussion among
>four Ufologists who have studied the issue very closely, and
>have no doubts about visitation, but have rejected the ETH and

Paul Kimball didn't reject it entirely.

>are openly willing to consider the Cryptoterrestrial theory,
>what ever that might end up being.

I've considered it and rejected it.

>>The closest they came - Greg Bishop, I think - to offering some
>>support to the theory is the History channel program depicting
>>what would happen if humans disappeared. Apparently when
>>million ton concrete buildings collapse they soon vanish; which
>>of course is not true. The debris will last for thousands of
>>years and the computers and all of the other plastic artifacts
>>buried under all of those layers will be there for tens of
>>thousands of years.

>Yes that's correct, but any evidence will be buried under a deep
>layer of sediment and/or water. The time frame I'm considering
>is more like sixty million years. I place the evolution of this
>civilization in Antarctica, which is now covered with miles of
>ice but then had a climate similar to southern California.

Still from 60 million years ago we find dino fossiles by the
hundreds of thousands yet not one perserved piece of man made
material. What was once buried by, can also be re-exposed by,
the elements.

>>Presumably the cryptoterrestrials did not use metals or plastics
>>but construct their craft and electronics from wood or
>>something.

>They probably started just as we did, by using natural products
>and molding them to their needs. Once they mastered tool
>making, then given enough time, they mastered other forms of
>technology. Using H.sapiens as a template, we know that drastic
>changes can easily occur over a few thousands of years.

So what did they use?

>Their aerocrafts indicate an unusual propulsion system, so they
>might employ very different methods in dealing with all types of
>matter. My point is that it is not inconceivable that we share
>our planet with a civilization that could well be sixty million
>years our senior. They freely travel within the solar system and
>might now reside wherever they please. Perhaps they live under
>the ocean; many observations of UFO have been near or over or
>entering or exiting water.

Well the ocean is always a good dodge, Ed, but it is only that.
It's like using the fantastic UFO sighting with supported
photos from some godforsaken place no one has ever heard of in
some other part of the world where there is no chance of
investigating. And dodn't for get, what was once ocean can now
be land, high and dry, like the American southwest.

I'm open for it if you can come up with something that lends a
shred of proof for the CTH which becomes even more important
since this is not some possible intelligence from another part
of this galaxy but an Earth grown, boots on the ground, flying
and driving and constructing civilization from our own planet. I
find it difficult to believe that after many thousands of years
these CTs were able to clean up after themselves and not leave a
trace of themselves anywhere. And the other question is; why
would they bother?

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 29](#)

Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

From: **Kathy Kasten** <catraja.nul>
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 19:23:50 +0000
Archived: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 21:24:25 -0400
Subject: Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>From: Greg Boone <Evolbaby.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 18:15:48 EDT
>Subject: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>I know the story comes from The Sun but it made front page of
>the Drudge Report.

><http://tinyurl.com/37n2jax>

Dear List:

See an article now published on-line in UFO Digest which documents the results of remote viewing sessions done in 1996 for a NASA consultant. In other words, there were people within NASA who had suspicions that Mars had evidence of liquids and, maybe, some type of "life".

beta.ufodigest.com/index.php/mars/14-kathlynn-kasten.html

Discovered were two areas of "liquid" and some type of "vegetation".

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 29](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 16:30:18 -0300
Archived: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 21:25:48 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Jason Gammon <boyinthemachine.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 15:08:29 -0400
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

><snip?

>>This is not true; I listened to the Paracast.

>>The ETH was pretty much all that was discussed. Paul kept
>>referring to it constantantly, usually in a negative way - while
>>trashing anyone who thinks the ETH has value while the
>>cryptoterrestrial theory was was never really discussed -
>>certainly not how they managed this evolutionary rise to space
>>without leaving a technological footprint of some kind.

>>The closest they came - Greg Bishop, I think - to offering some
>>support to the theory is the History channel program depicting
>>what would happen if humans disappeared. Apparently when
>>million ton concrete buildings collapse they soon vanish; which
>>of course is not true. The debris will last for thousands of
>>years and the computers and all of the other plastic artifacts
>>buried under all of those layers will be there for tens of
>>thousands of years.

>>Presumably the cryptoterrestrials did not use metals or plastics
>>but construct their craft and electronics from wood or
>>something.

>Thanks for the laughs, Mr. Ledger. The Cyrptoterrestrial
>Hypothesis has no merit.

>I am saddened that this was the last work of Tonnies. and that
>he deliberately chose this hypothesis over an advanced
>posthumanoid race from beyond.

>And while I'm at it, Styrofoam can take up to a million years to
>decompose.

Glad I could make you happy. I don't know whether the CH has
merit or not, but it certainly has no archeological proof to
support it. I forgot styrofoam. Good point. Maybe the Cryptos
had not stumbled across strofoam or plastics or electronics or
metal working (presumably the probes are made of wood or smooth
rocks) or concrete-even the Egyptians had that. I've responded
to Ed's remarks so more detail there.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 29](#)

Re: News Links - 28-04-10

From: Eleanor White <ewraven1.nul>
Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 15:36:41 -0400
Archived: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 21:26:49 -0400
Subject: Re: News Links - 28-04-10

>Tenth Fleet UFO/ET Disclosure
>UFODigest
><http://tinyurl.com/27o6up2>

From the article:

>"To cut a series of additional long stories short, when I talk with
>my few sources from the military and intelligence community, I hear
>the same themes: 1. Aliens exist and live among us; 2. In part for
>this reason as well the accumulated investment over the last 50
>years, the technology we have access to through the black budget is
>far more advanced than is commonly understood;"

Hoo boy! Those who have encountered that technology second that!

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <goc.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 10:00:23 +0100
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 08:04:08 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 16:09:16 -0300
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>I find it difficult to believe that after many thousands of years
>these CTs were able to clean up after themselves and not leave a
>trace of themselves anywhere.

The only way this could happen is if they didn't originate here
- in which case, of course, the CTH collapses back into a type
of ETH.

>And the other question is; why would they bother?

Indeed.

What I don't quite understand is why the CTH/ETH debate gets so
heated. If there is a hypothesis about entities who are
sufficiently advanced to make our technology look extremely
primitive, then making an issue of their point of origin seems
rather silly: the chances are they'll be galactic citizens with
a long and complex migratory history.

--

Gerald O'Connell
<http://www.onlyport.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

From: Nick Pope <nick.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 11:23:44 +0200 (CEST)
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 08:05:15 -0400
Subject: Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>From: Joe McGonagle <joe.mcgonagle.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 18:57:19 +0100
>Subject: Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>>From: Nick Pope <nick.nul>
>>To: [post.nul](#), [Vinceomni.nul](#),
>>Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 00:25:36 +0200 (CEST)
>>Subject: Re: NASA Evidence Of Life On Mars

>>I wish people would quit knocking The Sun - not least because
>>they're one of the newspapers I write for the most, in my
>>capacity as a freelance journalist!

>It's for entertainment, not news, just
>like children's comics except for grown-ups and poorer quality.

<snip>

Although snipped out, my original post pointed out that The Sun sourced their story from NASA's news conference.

Newspapers both inform and entertain. The Sun takes an unashamedly populist stance and there's a lot of snobbery about that.

When I write for tabloids like The Sun or The Mirror, I write in their house style. When I write for broadsheets like The Times or The Guardian, I write in their house style:

<http://journalisted.com/nick-pope>

That's how journalism works.

Best wishes,

Nick Pope
<http://www.nickpope.net>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

UFO Matrix Magazine To Launch In July

From: Philip Mantle <philip.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 11:32:42 +0100
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 08:09:06 -0400
Subject: UFO Matrix Magazine To Launch In July

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

I am pleased to announce that the new 100 page full colour newsstand publication UFO Matrix Magazine will be launched on July 29th 2010. The first issue will go on sale in the UK and can be purchased in all of the usual high street outlets. This new bi-monthly publication will deal with any and all aspects of the UFO subject.

This new publication is edited by Philip Mantle and assistant editor Malcolm Robinson. It has an international line-up of columnists including: Nick Pope (UK), Mike Hallowell (UK), Steve Johnson (UK), Peter Robbins (USA), Scott Corrales (USA), Clas Svahn (Sweden), Lee Paqui (Australia) and Sheryl Gottschall (Australia).

The first issue will see features such as: A Conversation with Kenneth Arnold by the late Bob Pratt and Roswell and the Senator by Don Schmitt. The Isodoro Ferri UFO landing case from Italy also demonstrates the international scope of this publication. We will also have UFO sightings, encounters, news and reviews and Dr David Clarke looks back at this years MoD UFO files in the UK. Some recent UFO photographs from different parts of the world are also featured. In short, if you are interested in the UFO subject then this magazine has something for everyone.

UFO Matrix Magazine will be published on July 29th 2010 and you can reserve your copy now at our web site:

www.healingsofatlantis.com.

At the moment we are only taking subscriptions from the UK and Europe but the USA/rest of the world will follow shortly.

UFO Matrix Magazine is also open to submissions from any interested parties and submissions enquiries should be directed to the editor at: philip.nul

UFO Matrix Magazine is also pleased to announce that they are the official sponsors of this years WEIRD 10 conference. Full details via:

<http://www.mystical-county.org.uk/w10-home.htm>

For any further information on any aspect of UFO MATRIX MAGAZINE please do not hesitate to contact us and please feel free to distribute this message to any other interested parties.

Regards,

Philip Mantle.

Editor
UFO Matrix Magazine
www.healingsofatlantis.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

News Links - 29-04-10

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <post.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 08:37:36 -0400
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 08:37:36 -0400
Subject: News Links - 29-04-10

News Links - 29-04-10

Officials: Object Not UFO But What Was It?
Republican & Herald
<http://tinyurl.com/39ghc4p>

UFOs Spotted In Australia
Oneindia
<http://tinyurl.com/34ytmt8>

It's raining UFOs Down Under
Oneindia
<http://tinyurl.com/33c8x33>

Aliens Worrying Top End
New Zealand Herald
<http://tinyurl.com/233ax77>

Can We Handle The Truth?
Abilene Reporter-News
<http://tinyurl.com/3ykt29x>

Naples Residents Describe Seeing Mysterious Light
Sun-Sentinel
<http://tinyurl.com/26ax5fq>

Lot Of 32 UFO-Related Books
eBay
<http://tinyurl.com/2vzf7vo>

From Scott Corrrales' Inexplicata

Mexico's Chinameca Alien - A Sociological Interpretation
<http://tinyurl.com/2cabghs>

From 'The Norm':

Review of Andy Roberts' book:
Strangely Strange But Oddly Normal: An Anthology Of Writings
By Nick Redfern

Too Risky To Phone Et? Too Late - Nasa's tried it
<http://www.physorg.com/news191698216.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

FOTOCAT Blog April 2010 Update

From: **Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos** <ballesterolmos.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 15:51:49 +0000 (GMT)
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 14:57:16 -0400
Subject: FOTOCAT Blog April 2010 Update

Dear List members:

I am writing to let you know the latest updating of the FOTOCAT Project blog, containing a yearly tabulation of 10,000 cases on record, news about the received donation of the SOBEPS photographic files, and other research issues. See:

<http://fotocat.blogspot.com>

Cordially,

Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 13:46:55 -0300
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 14:59:40 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Gerald O'Connell <goc.nul>
>To: [post.nul](#)
>Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 10:00:23 +0100
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <[post.nul](#)>
>>Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 16:09:16 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>I find it difficult to believe that after many thousands of years
>>these CTs were able to clean up after themselves and not leave a
>>trace of themselves anywhere.

>The only way this could happen is if they didn't originate here
>- in which case, of course, the CTH collapses back into a type
>of ETH.

>>And the other question is; why would they bother?

>Indeed.

>What I don't quite understand is why the CTH/ETH debate gets so
>heated. If there is a hypothesis about entities who are
>sufficiently advanced to make our technology look extremely
>primitive, then making an issue of their point of origin seems
>rather silly: the chances are they'll be galactic citizens with
>a long and complex migratory history.

I'm not sure where you got the idea this was heated, Gerald. And
I've always maintained - going back 10 or 12 years on this List -
that these entities would be complex and probably part of a
larger matrix of cultures that has been exploring this galaxy,
at least, for hundreds of thousands if not millions of years. It
surprised me when Michio Kaku began saying the same thing a few
years ago.

But what we do see is the oft made argument against visitation
using the silly planet to planet theory where having 'discovered
us' these entities hop into their little flying saucers on their
planet and travel light years to come here just to play tag with
us. Such nonsense reflects more on the intelligence - stupidity
actually - of those proposing this simple-minded scenario than
the deep ranging explorer theories.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 12:14:02 -0700
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 15:38:19 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>To: <post.nul>
>Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 16:09:16 -0300
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>To: <post.nul>
>>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:49:46 -0700
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>To: <post.nul>
>>>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
>>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>>>To: <post.nul>
>>>>Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 16:56:23 -0700
>>>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>>What I found exciting was a discussion where the ETH wasn't the
>>>>focus. All the strange and unusual UFO happenings can also be
>>>>explained by the Cryptoterrestrial theory. It was a refreshing
>>>>discussion and I hope others took the time to listen in.

>>>>This is not true; I listened to the Paracast.

>>>>The ETH was pretty much all that was discussed. Paul kept
>>>>referring to it constantly, usually in a negative way - while
>>>>trashing anyone who thinks the ETH has value while the
>>>>cryptoterrestrial theory was never really discussed -
>>>>certainly not how they managed this evolutionary rise to space
>>>>without leaving a technological footprint of some kind.

>>Yes, the props of our civilization will last for a while,
>>perhaps several thousands of years before they are covered by
>>vegetation and then layers of dust and sediment. After a few
>>million years there would be no visible evidence; all would be
>>buried in hundreds of feet of debris or water.

>It really doesn't matter about overburden, Ed. That won't hide
>much. And it will be longer that just awhile. Modern materials
>will last in to the tens of thousands of years. Gold contacts in
>electronic connections will last until the Sun goes supernova.

Don,

Yes all that is correct, but I'm talking about fifty to sixty
million years ago. And as I've said, I have reason to believe
that Cryptoterrestrial evolution took place in Antarctica during
an extended warming period.

>Our own technology can detect terrain details indicating sub
>surface construction very accurately these days. Even primitive
>structures from 6-8 thousand years ago are still evident in the
>middle east, for example.

Yes, I agree. We have this technology. But it doesn't apply to
the specific situation we're discussing.

>>the origin and evolutionary history of Cryptoterrestrials was
>>never discussed. What I found refreshing was a discussion among
>>four Ufologists who have studied the issue very closely, and
>>have no doubts about visitation, but have rejected the ETH and

>Paul Kimball didn't reject it entirely.

>>are openly willing to consider the Cryptoterrestrial theory,
>>what ever that might end up being.

>I've considered it and rejected it.

I think you've ignored and/or disregarded and rejected the information on which I base my case, namely the features of creature in the AA footage, and the AA debris footage, the crash sites I've found and examined, the cameraman's story, and the sketches he submitted, and most of all the nature and meaning of the cristobalite that was found covering the AA crash site.

You've not alone, of course, since 99.99 % of other Ufologists agree and have chosen to side with the ETH even though Cryptoterrestrial theory doesn't conflict with abductions, or strange crafts in our sky, or big-headed, dark-eyed creatures.

Even without the information the Alien Autopsy provides, one might think of the Cryptoterrestrial theory as a strong possibility. Its only drawback, as you've pointed out, is lack of evidence of a previous civilization. But you don't have any evidence of life on other planets, or their ability to travel at light speed, and that doesn't seem to bother you. There's nothing in Biology that prevents considering the evolution of another mammal toward tool making, but there are numerous obstacles to star travel found in a basic Physics text.

>>>The closest they came - Greg Bishop, I think - to offering some
>>>support to the theory is the History channel program depicting
>>>what would happen if humans disappeared. Apparently when
>>>million ton concrete buildings collapse they soon vanish; which
>>>of course is not true. The debris will last for thousands of
>>>years and the computers and all of the other plastic artifacts
>>>buried under all of those layers will be there for tens of
>>>thousands of years.

>>Yes that's correct, but any evidence will be buried under a deep
>>layer of sediment and/or water. The time frame I'm considering
>>is more like sixty million years. I place the evolution of this
>>civilization in Antarctica, which is now covered with miles of
>>ice but then had a climate similar to southern California.

>Still from 60 million years ago we find dino fossiles by the
>hundreds of thousands yet not one perserved piece of man made
>material. What was once buried by, can also be re-exposed by,
>the elements.

Again you're correct, but if you aren't looking in the right spot, you won't find a thing. We don't have a clue about what's under the ice in Antarctica or ocean trenches.

>>>Presumably the cryptoterrestrials did not use metals or plastics
>>>but construct their craft and electronics from wood or
>>>something.

>>They probably started just as we did, by using natural products
>>and molding them to their needs. Once they mastered tool
>>making, then given enough time, they mastered other forms of
>>technology. Using H.sapiens as a template, we know that drastic
>>changes can easily occur over a few thousands of years.

>So what did they use?

The same basic materials we used: stone, wood, bone, shells, and metal, once they discovered its qualities.

>>Their aerocrafts indicate an unusual propulsion system, so they
>>might employ very different methods in dealing with all types of
>>matter. My point is that it is not inconceivable that we share
>>our planet with a civilization that could well be sixty million
>>years our senior. They freely travel within the solar system and
>>might now reside wherever they please. Perhaps they live under
>>the ocean; many observations of UFO have been near or over or

>>entering or exiting water.

>Well the ocean is always a good dodge, Ed, but it is only that.
>It's like using the fantastic UFO sighting with supported
>photos from some godforsaken place no one has ever heard of in
>some other part of the world where there is no chance of
>investigating. And didn't forget, what was once ocean can now
>be land, high and dry, like the American southwest.

Yes, I understand this point, but we can't deny this possibility
since many UFO are seen entering or leaving the ocean.

>I'm open for it if you can come up with something that lends a
>shred of proof for the CTH which becomes even more important
>since this is not some possible intelligence from another part
>of this galaxy but an Earth grown, boots on the ground, flying
>and driving and constructing civilization from our own planet.

Yes that's a perfect description. They are our mammalian cousins.
They've been here for at least fifty million years. They are
monotremes, to be exact.

>find it difficult to believe that after many thousands of years
>these CTs were able to clean up after themselves and not leave a
>trace of themselves anywhere. And the other question is; why
>would they bother?

I don't think they did. They just lived and evolved where we don't
or won't. As I've mentioned before, by now they have developed
the technology to live where they please, probably where it's safest.
They may have mother ships.

But if you and the other researchers continue to ignore information
gleaned from the AA and the crash site, then you'll continue to be
dumbfounded by the UFO phenomenon.

Ed

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com

UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: UFOUpdatesList.Com > [2010](#) > [Apr](#) > [Apr 30](#)

Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

From: **Jerome Clark** <jkclark.nul>
Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 15:38:26 -0400
Archived: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 16:48:16 -0400
Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>To: <[post](#).nul>
>Date: Fri, 30 Apr 2010 12:14:02 -0700
>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>Date: Thu, 29 Apr 2010 16:09:16 -0300
>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:49:46 -0700
>>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>>From: Don Ledger <dledger.nul>
>>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>>Date: Wed, 28 Apr 2010 13:51:47 -0300
>>>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>>>>>From: Ed Gehrman <egehrman.nul>
>>>>>To: <[post](#).nul>
>>>>>Date: Tue, 27 Apr 2010 16:56:23 -0700
>>>>>Subject: Re: Cryptoterrestrial Interview

>But if you and the other researchers continue to ignore information
>gleaned from the AA and the crash site, then you'll continue to be
>dumbfounded by the UFO phenomenon.

Thank you, Ed. I couldn't have put it better myself.

I think you've just about said all that those curious about
cryptoterrestrials and their advocates need to know.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/program/>

These contents above are copyright of the author and
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced
without the express permission of both parties and
are intended for educational use only.

[[Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#)]
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at AliensOnEarth.com